

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA

No. 1831

Date: 8-68

# APPLEGATE TRAIL

OR.  
mig  
119



Colista Dowling





This historical brochure has been written by Walter Meacham, executive secretary, Oregon Council, American Pioneer Trails Association. For a quarter of a century, Mr. Meacham has devoted himself to publicizing and popularizing the Old Oregon Trail. He has written numerous booklets and articles on the subject and has carried the story to schools, churches, and civic bodies. He has been an active leader in the marking and monumenting of our pioneer trails and "story spots."

This office takes pride in recommending this brochure believing that it will fill a long-felt need in our schools, and with the general public, for a broader knowledge of the history of our state.

We believe that a careful reading of the "Applegate Trail" will create community pride and a greater "state consciousness."

Aside from its educational value, it pays a long-delayed tribute to the men and women who loomed large in the history of early Oregon.

*Jane Snell*

Governor of Oregon

# Applegate Trail

54-40 OR FIGHT

**T**HE alliterative slogan "Fifty-Four Forty or Fight" was the fighting battle-cry of the Democratic party in the 1844 presidential election. It gave notice to the world that the United States claimed all of the territory west of the summit of the Rocky Mountains, from the northern border of California to the northern border of the present British Columbia, at the "fifty-four degrees, forty minutes of parallel."

The residents of the Oregon Country had petitioned the United States Congress several times for recognition, but without success. The question was a dominant one in the political campaign of 1844. The Democratic convention included in its platform the declaration "that our title to the whole of the territory of Oregon is clear and unquestionable; that no portion of same ought to be ceded to England or any other power."

The Democrats nominated James K. Polk for president, and George M. Dallas for vice-president. The Whigs nominated Henry Clay for president and Theodore Freylinghuysen for vice-president. The campaign was a hotly-contested one. The Democrats came out for the annexation of Oregon, and their battle-cry was "Fifty-Four Forty or Fight" and Polk was elected on that platform.

In his inaugural address of March 1845, he declared it his duty: "to assert and maintain, by all constitutional means, the rights of the United States to that portion of our territory which lies beyond the Rocky Mountains." President Polk's stand on Oregon made him very popular in the "Oregon Country" so, when a new county was created by the Provisional Government Legislature on Decem-



James K. Polk, 11th President of the U. S. whose campaign slogan was: "54-40 or Fight."

ber 22, 1845, it was named Polk County and its county seat was given the name of Dallas.

England countered by pushing its claim to the "Oregon Country." The temper of the United States was quite war-like, and conflict over the question was a possibility. Offers of compromise were made and rejected through 1845 and into 1846.

#### SLOGAN PAINTED ON WAGONS

When the emigrants gathered at the Big Bend of the Missouri River in the spring of 1846 for the annual trek to the "Oregon Country" the question was still unsettled. Many went to Oregon in a belligerent mood, determined to fight for "all of Oregon," and painted on their wagon covers the slogan "Fifty-Four Forty or Fight."

In his message to Congress in December 1845, Polk called upon it for legislation to sustain the right to all Oregon and to protect its citizens who settled there. He declared his adherence to the Monroe Doctrine, and asserted: "No new colony shall be established by any European power in North America."

The treaty of 1827 between the United States and England, as to joint occupancy of the "Oregon Country," called for a year's notice from either government before it could be terminated. President Polk asked Congress for authority to give the necessary notice. After considerable debate, the authority was granted in April 1846. Diplomatic discussions continued for some time, and finally England proposed the forty-ninth degree of parallel (the northern boundary of the present state of Washington) as the boundary line. On the advice of the Senate, Polk accepted that offer and the treaty was signed on June 15, 1846 and went into effect in August.

#### ON TO OREGON

The emigration of 1846 was well on its way before this took place and the emigrants did not hear of it for several months. That settlement of the dispute was not a popular one among the settlers and, had the compromise been made before the naming of the new Oregon county, no doubt the name Polk would not have been chosen.

As Joel Palmer traveled east over the Old Oregon Trail in 1846 to bring his family to Oregon, he reported that he met five hundred

and forty-one wagons on their way west. The majority of these wagons were headed for the "Oregon Country," the others for California. On many of the Oregon-bound wagons he noticed the war-like slogan of President Polk. The wagons were strung out for three hundred miles, Palmer said.

Another narrator described the emigrants as: "A fine-looking body of people, and well-fitted for the expedition. Some of the wagons were carpeted and had chairs and other conveniences for the families."

In June, while on the Platte River, the emigrants met a party of men on mules. They had come from Oregon City and were headed for Independence, Missouri. The Oregonians gave a good report of the country, which greatly cheered the hopeful emigrants. The emigrants varied in age. One old man of seventy years was accompanied by his children and grand-children. The migration averaged five persons and eight head of cattle to a wagon.

#### LIFE ON THE TRAIL

Life in all its phases was demonstrated on the Trail, for a goodly portion of America was "awheel." A young boy, still in his "teens" was run over by a heavy wagon and suffered the fracture of a leg, both below and above the knee. The break was attended to as best it could be under the circumstances, but in a few days gangrene set in and amputation was necessary to save the boy's life. There was no doctor in the company, nor any equipment with which to perform an operation. In another company was Edwin Bryant, who had studied medicine for awhile; Jessy Quinn Thornton, a lawyer, who had read books on medicine and surgery; and Paul Renau, who had worked for several years in a French hospital and had witnessed a number of operations.

Renau performed the operation with the assistance of Bryant and Thornton. A

Attending to home work on the Trail.





The Lord Giveth and the Lord taketh away.

butcher knife and a meat-saw were the only surgical instruments available. The operation was performed on Sunday, while the wagon-train rested. The unfortunate boy was strapped on some boxes and a tourniquet was applied to his leg. Laudanum was given, but without effect, the only other thing on hand to ease the pain was a bottle of camphor. For nearly two hours the courageous youth withstood the terrible pain and nervous shock

without complaint. As the final touches were being given to the operation, the ordeal proved too much and the patient breathed his last. Like many other cases, the operation was successful but the patient died.

As though to compensate for loss of life in that company, twins were born in a neighboring company to the wife of Reason B. Hall. The proud father jokingly referred to them as his "Prairie Wolves." The twins were the object of wonder and interest to the Indians who visited the train. Indian women would bring tempting morsels of food to the mother, and presents for the "white papooses."

The love-bug thrives on the Trail.

On Sunday evening, Rev. J. A. Cornwall was called upon to perform a marriage ceremony for Riley Septimus Mootrey and Miss Mary Lard, two young emigrants who had been bitten by the love-bug, which was as deadly on the Trail as elsewhere.



On Sunday evening, leaving the wedding party, Rev. Cornwall went to conduct funeral services over the body of the boy who had died of his operation. The solemn rites were performed by the light of blazing torches held high in the hands of sorrowing friends. All that was mortal of the courageous youth was laid to rest in a lonely grave on the south bank of the Platte River.

#### DONNERS MAKE TRAGIC DECISION

The advice given by Dr. Marcus Whitman in 1843, "keep traveling" was followed by the emigrants. This meant that little

delay could be allowed for either sickness or death. So, early on Monday morning the yokes were placed on the necks of the oxen, the dead was left to its solitude and the wagons rolled on to their destiny.

J. Lansford Hastings, an impetuous, irresponsible promoter, had crossed the Great Salt Desert of Utah with a small party on horseback, and imagined that he had discovered a short, easy route to California. He got out a letter and sent it ahead by an agent to try to induce the California-bound emigrants to take his route. Unfortunately a considerable group of nearly ninety persons listened to his statements and decided to leave the established trail and try out a new one. The fateful decision was made on July 20, when on the Little Sandy. The train was known as the Donner party. Mrs. Tamsen Donner, wife of George Donner, captain of the party, objected to taking the untried word of Hastings and urged her husband to stick to the regular route. But, the decision was made and the Donners rode forth to a tragic rendezvous with Death in the snows of the high Sierras.

#### WAR CLOUDS LOOM

The Applegate brothers, Charles, Lindsay and Jesse and their families were with the "Great Migration" of 1843. Jesse was captain of the famous Cow Column of that migration. In "shooting" the rapids of the Columbia river above The Dalles, one of the Applegate boats overturned, Jesse and Lindsay each losing a son by drowning. Nothing could ever erase the memory of that disaster.

There were others besides the Applegates who desired an easier, less dangerous route than via the Snake and Columbia rivers. Jesse Applegate was a surveyor by profession, a politician of ability and integrity, a man of firm convictions, a liberal in thought. Besides a desire to locate an easier route to the Willamette Valley, Jesse Applegate had another reason. Being an ardent American, he sensed the possibility of a future conflict with Great Britain over the boundary question, and realized that it would be difficult to bring troops or emigrants past Fort Hall, which was under British ownership, thence through the narrow gorge of the Columbia, or across the Cascade Range around Mt. Hood.

A route must be found, the settlers reasoned, which would afford the British no advantage. Daniel Waldo solicited funds with which

to outfit a road-hunting expedition. The response was liberal so, in May 1846, a party set out under the leadership of Levi Scott. Dissension arose in the ranks before reaching the Calapooya Range and the party broke up. A reorganization was effected, with Jesse Applegate as captain. Lindsay Applegate and thirteen other men completed the party. Charles Applegate stayed at home and tended the farms of the Applegate brothers and kept a brotherly eye on the Applegate families.

#### THE APPLLEGATES BLAZE A TRAIL

On June 22, the Applegate party, consisting of Jesse Applegate, Lindsay Applegate, Levi Scott, John Jones, John Owens, Henry Boygus, William Sportsman, Samuel Goodhue, Robert Smith, Mose (Black) Harris, John Scott, William G. Parker, David Goff, Benjamin F. Burch and Benit Osburn left the La Creole, near the present Dallas, bound on their great trail-blazing adventure. Each man had a saddle and pack-horse and proper equipment for the undertaking. They were courageous, determined men, fulfilling the best traditions of pioneer America. A rough trail had been blazed along the Humboldt by travelers bound for California, so Applegate's problem was to find a route from the Humboldt, across the Black Rock desert, through southern Oregon into the Willamette Valley.

The Applegate party rode south, passing by or near the present Albany, Corvallis, Eugene, Cottage Grove, Roseburg, Grants Pass, Jacksonville, Medford, Ashland, Merrill, Malin in Oregon. It was a well-organized group and experienced no trouble with the Indians. In the Klamath Lakes region, the party came upon a camp recently occupied by John C. Fremont, Kit Carson and party. There had been a fight, Fremont losing several of his men, but the Indians sustaining greater losses. The route led along the border between Oregon and California into Surprise Valley, California, thence into Nevada and across the Black Rock desert. The Humboldt river was reached near the present Humboldt, Nevada, thence up that stream for two hundred miles. Into Idaho they rode and on towards Fort Hall.

Edwin Bryant in his book "California" wrote: "At Mary's (Humboldt) river, Nevada met the Applegate party with pleasure and parted with regret. I could but admire the public spirit and





Jesse and Lindsay Applegate survey a new trail to the Willamette Valley.

enterprise of the small band of men to whom we had to say good-bye. Whatever has been accomplished has been by the bold daring of our frontiersmen and pioneers, to whom we are indebted for the good, well-beaten and plain trail to the Pacific. Let us honor those to whom honor is due."

Before reaching Fort Hall, Henry Boygus learned that a son of Captain Grant, in charge at Fort Hall, was starting for Canada by way of St. Louis, Missouri, so decided to leave the Applegate party to try to overtake young Grant. Boygus was never heard of afterward and was presumed to have fallen prey to predatory Indians. Jesse Applegate wrote a letter to his brother Lisbon in St. Clair County, Missouri, from which we quote:

"Fort Hall, Snake River,  
August 9, 1846."

"I arrived here alone and on foot from the Willamette Valley at the head of a party to meet the emigrants. We left our homes on Willamette 22 June last to explore a southern route into that valley from the U.S. After much trouble and suffering we succeeded in our object but it occupied us so long that a part of the emigration had passed our place of intersection before we could possibly reach it."

With the enthusiasm of a modern real estate agent, Applegate painted an alluring picture of the route his party had recently surveyed on horseback. It was shorter and easier, he declared, than the old established northern route along the Snake and Columbia rivers. He told of the loss sustained by the Applegate family in 1843, and pictured vividly the dangers of the Columbia gorge.

The emigrants, tired of the long trek and discouraged by the prospects ahead, welcomed any change which would shorten or ease the journey. On August 9, the wagons rolled out of Fort Hall, nearly one hundred of them determined to try out the Applegate Trail. At Raft River, the Applegate wagons turned to the left, while those who decided to stick to the Old Oregon Trail kept straight ahead.

## HEADED FOR THE HUMBOLDT

Most of the Applegate party, reenforced by a number of volunteers from the emigrant train, rode on ahead to do some work on the trail. Levi Scott and Goff remained with the wagons as guides. The trail led through a picturesque pocket in the hills, called



Jesse Applegate reaches Fort Hall.

City of Rocks, thence into the extreme northwest corner of Utah and on to Goose creek, which was followed into the northwest corner of Nevada at Record Bluff where travelers carved their names on the face of the bluff. On August 13, a young man named Robey, who was going west for his health, died of consumption and was buried in the trail.

About the middle of August, the wagons rolled into Thousand Springs (Hot Springs) Valley through which they traveled for twenty miles. The long-looked-for Humboldt was reached about August 22, near the present town of Wells, Nevada. The wagons followed the sluggish Humboldt for over two hundred miles. On August 21, Sutton Burns died, leaving a wife and three children to carry on without his care.

With the Oregon-bound emigrants were Jessy Quinn Thornton and his wife Nancy; Rev. J. A. Cornwall and family; several families of Smiths; Alphonso Boone, grandson of Daniel Boone; and others who became well-known citizens of the Oregon Country.

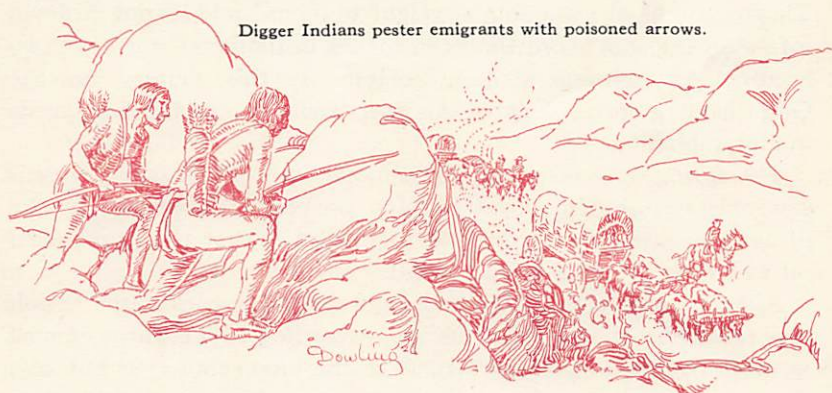
## POISONED ARROWS

As the wagons followed the Humboldt, the emigrants were harassed by Digger Indians who stole their livestock and attacked the train from ambush with poisoned arrows. That was a fiendish practice which made an attack doubly dangerous. The Indian method of poisoning their arrows was crude but very effective. They would capture a rattlesnake, torment it until it was thoroughly angry, when a piece of liver would be held before it into which the reptile would sink its poisonous fangs. When the liver was saturated with the venom, the Indians would thrust arrow-heads into it, coating them with the virus.

Some of the skulking savages were killed by the emigrants. Alphonso Boone ended the life of one Digger with his trusty shot-

gun. Old Daniel would probably have preferred a rifle. In their encounters with the Indians, the emigrants did not escape unscathed. Lippincott, Whately, Sallee and Tanner were hit by poisoned arrows, the latter two dying from their wounds. Octavius Pringle reported that Captain Levi Scott, who was acting as their guide, was shot by one of the Indians with an arrow but that the wound did not seem to bother him much. From 1849 on, the Indians along the Humboldt substituted rifles for bows and arrows and became a real menace to emigrants, prospectors and settlers. It was not until the "seventies" that the Indian raids ceased.

Besides Indians, the emigrants had to contend with disease. Good springs were few and far between, the river water was brackish and not fit to drink. Two young ladies of the party, Miss Campbell and Miss Mary Chambers, died of mountain fever (typhoid). They were buried in the trail and the wagons driven over them that the Indians might not find their graves and desecrate them. It was common practice when in a hostile Indian country to drive the wagons and livestock over the graves, for the Indians had no regard for the sanctity for the dead.



#### ACROSS THE BLACK ROCK DESERT

It was well into September when the Oregon-bound wagons bade adieu to the river, near the present Humboldt, Nevada. There the emigrants filled their kegs and all available vessels with water and struck out across the Black Rock desert. They were traveling in detached companies but their experiences were similar. Virgil K. Pringle stated in his diary that his company encountered two weak



The Black Rock Desert barren and forbidding.

springs in fifty-five miles before reaching the Black Rock where an immense spring of scalding hot water was found.

J. Quinn Thornton's outlook was grim indeed. In his description of the country he wrote: "Nothing presents itself to the eye but a broad expanse of uniform dead-level plain which conveyed to the mind the idea that it had been the muddy and sandy bottom of a former lake. . . . It seemed to be the River of Death dried up. Even the winds had died."

At the Black Rock the travelers laid by for a day or two.

### HOT SPRINGS AND COLD

Just before daylight, a group of emigrants arrived at the Black Rock, where they found an immense spring of scalding hot water, which cooled off after flowing to a place where it spread out on the plain. There they laid by for a day or two to give their tired oxen a chance to recuperate. Eight miles farther brought them to the Great Hot Springs. Both hot and cold springs were found there. Thornton tells of attaching a weight to a cord and letting it down into a spring, not more than ten inches in diameter, for over two hundred feet without striking bottom. In this vicinity was the Great Boiling Spring, located in a deep basin, several hundred yards in circumference.

The spring was thirty feet in diameter from which flowed a considerable stream of hot water. Mrs. Lovelin accidentally got one of her feet into this stream and so scalded it that the skin peeled off when her stocking was removed.

After remaining two days and nights in this location, the march was resumed. It was a fearful one, according to Thornton, for he wrote: "No object presented itself to the blood-shot eyes but hot,

Hot Springs on Black Rock Desert.

yellow sand, and here and there a low rock just rising above the plains. A strange curse seemed to brood over the whole scene."

Their next trek of twenty-five or thirty miles brought them to another group of springs, where they remained for two or three days. Goff led the



way across the desert, where no living thing appeared. Thornton waxed bitter in his denunciation of Applegate and his associates. The trek since leaving the Humboldt had been days of torment for the livestock and suffering and anxiety for the emigrants. The Diggers still pestered them with poisoned arrows, killing a number of oxen and keeping the emigrants ever on the alert.

Finally the wagons rolled down into Surprise Valley, tucked away in the northeast corner of California, thence on to Goose Lake, a shallow body of water of considerable size.

#### MOUNTAINS LOOM AHEAD

The desert was now behind them but the mountains lay ahead with new problems for the travelers to solve. The emigrants were now rid of the Diggers and their poisoned arrows, and in the land of the Pit River, Klamath and Modoc Indians. While these Indians did not attack them, they ran off many head of cattle, requiring a strong guard at all times. Camp was made at Tule Lake. The next day they were once more in the "Oregon Country." Lost River was crossed on a natural stone bridge, which the Applegate party had located on its survey. That bridge, situated near the present town of Merrill, Oregon, became famous in the annals of Klamath County.

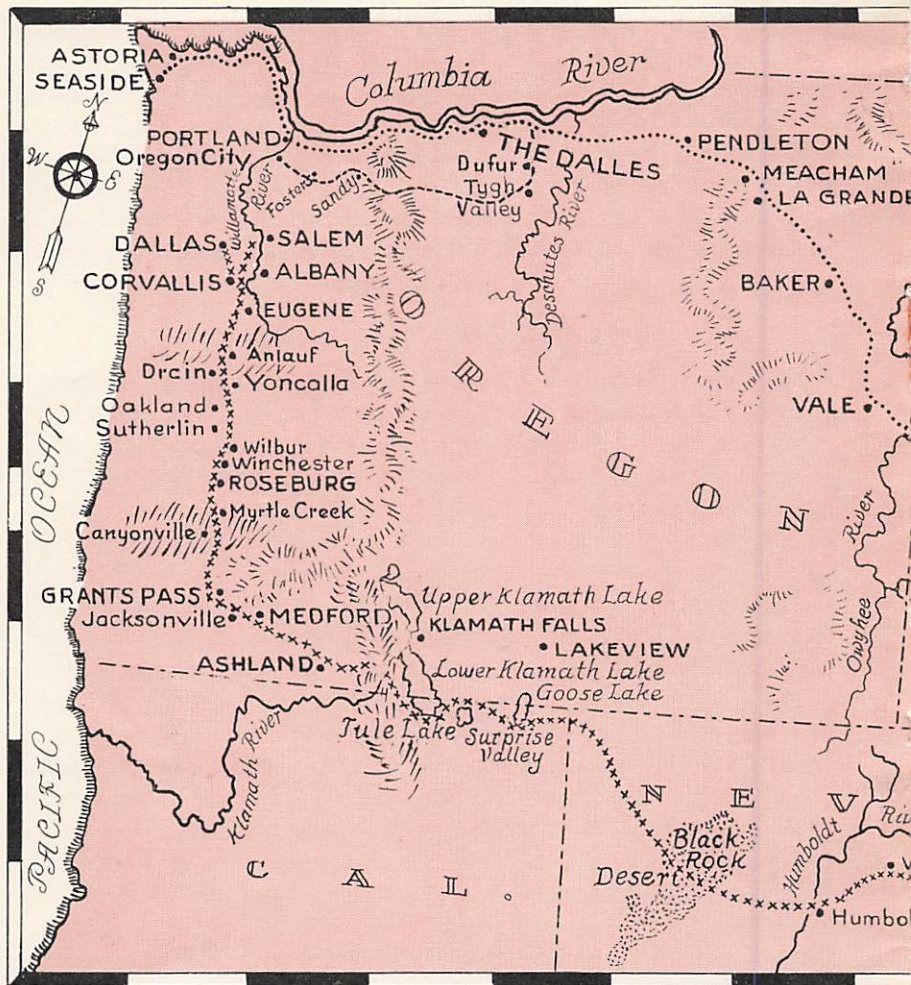
The wagons swung southwest around the Lower Klamath Lake, which brought them into California again. Following the western shore of the lake, or marsh, the emigrants again crossed the Oregon line after climbing a mountain so steep that, according to Thornton, it took eighteen to twenty-three yoke of oxen to pull a wagon. The wagons continued their advance in scattered groups, the first being three weeks in advance of the rear company. Many of the emigrants had disregarded Jesse Applegate's warning to "keep traveling." Oxen were giving out and dying; wagons were being abandoned; food was getting scarce and children were crying for bread. To add to their worries winter was coming on, with two mountain ranges to cross, the Umpqua and the Calapooya.

#### THE VALLEY OF THE ROGUE

The Applegate party was the first to make wagon tracks through the beautiful Rogue River valley, destined to become one of the garden spots

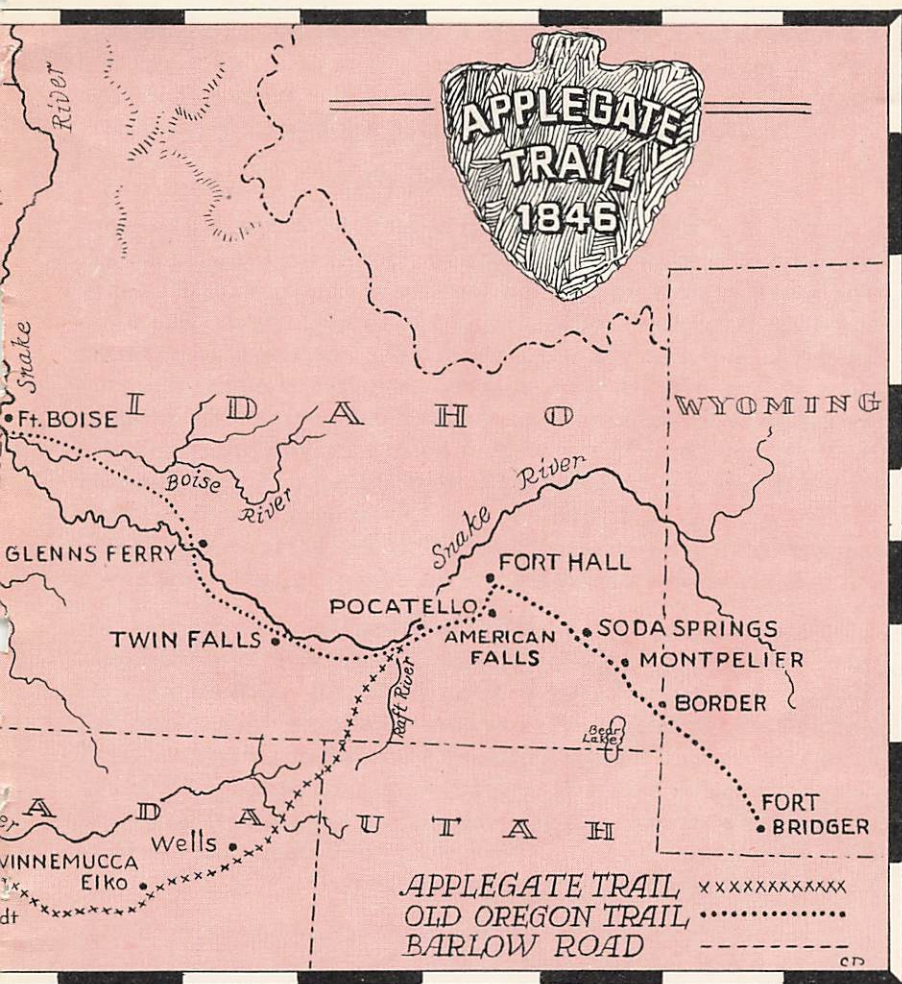
Tough pulling across the Cascade Range  
into Southern Oregon.





of the west, but the emigrants had but one place in mind, the Willamette valley, and bent all their efforts toward reaching that goal. Anticipating the needs of the emigrants, the Applegate brothers sent out riders with Spanish cattle and flour. On October 18, John Jones, who had accompanied the Applegate party as far as the Humboldt river, arrived with beef and flour which were carefully distributed to the hungry travelers.

The trail led past or near the present Ashland, Medford, Jacksonville, and Grants Pass, crossing the Rogue River at the mouth of



Vannoy Creek. The emigrants were now in the domain of the Rogue River Indians, a sly, warlike tribe, ready to pounce upon unprotected strangers. The wagons were headed north, with the dreaded Umpqua range ahead. As camp was made one evening, a death occurred in one of the companies which made history for Oregon. Miss Martha Crowley, a young lady of fourteen years, died of tuberculosis and was laid to rest under an oak tree by the side of a mountain stream. Her grave was dug deep, and the oxen were corralled on it that the Indians might not detect it but, in spite of

their precautions, the savages did discover it and unearthed the remains for its clothing and ornaments. The desecration was discovered by a later party, which re-interred the remains. The little stream beside which the grave was made was named Grave Creek.

#### CANYON PASSAGE

It was now the first of November and the weary, travel-worn emigrants were climbing the southern slope of the Umpqua Range. The range was fifteen hundred feet above the floor of the valley and divided the waters of the Rogue and Umpqua rivers. The climb was steep and rough, a great strain upon the teams and drivers alike. Several wagons were abandoned on the summit, the oxen having become exhausted from the hard pull. Once on the summit, the only way down was through a narrow canyon fifteen miles in length, through which flowed swift, ice-cold Canyon Creek. The oxen were gaunt and weak and so were the emigrants and, to make matters worse, the rainy season had set in. There was no choice but to go ahead, so the courageous home-seekers started on their way.

The route led down the bed of the stream most of the way, for there was little or no room for wagons on either side of the creek. All superfluous articles were discarded, many of the emigrants getting through with only what they carried on their backs. All except the old and infirm were obliged to walk in cold water, waist deep, for miles at a stretch. Several of the older persons succumbed to shock and exposure; oxen, weakened by hunger, laid down and died; wagons were broken and deserted; the Umpqua Indians were looking for a chance to plunder the helpless.

Thornton's description of the trek down the canyon was, probably, typical of others. He wrote: "Mrs. Thornton, upon suddenly descending in the cold snow-water above the waist, was much chilled, and I thought at first that she would perish. I chafed her temples, face and wrists, and she revived. In the first moment of consciousness, she bade me not be alarmed, saying that she was yet worth two dead women."

Pringle stated that his company was five days in crossing the Umpqua Range, after a series of hardships,



Narrow, rocky, precipitous Canyon Creek takes toll.



break-downs, being constantly wet with very little to eat. His diary further records: "We ate our last food the evening we got through. The wet season commenced the second day after we started through the mountains and continued until the first of November, which was a partially fair day. The distance through sixteen miles. There is a great loss of property and suffering, no bread, live altogether on beef. Leave one wagon."

Ride down that canyon today on a paved highway, in a comfortable automobile and you would declare that wagons could not make it, but they did. The pioneers always did the impossible.

On November 3, Pringle sent his young son Octavius, age fourteen, on ahead to try to reach the Willamette Valley and purchase some food for the starving company. On Sunday, November 8, Pringle's company crossed the Umpqua river with its wagons. His diary records: "Had nothing to eat yesterday for supper. A beef was killed in camp and we got the paunch and upper part of head, which did until Monday for breakfast. Rains all day."

The next day they met some Indians and traded for dried venison. After going a short distance they met stout-hearted Octavius who had secured half a bushel of peas and forty pounds of flour. There was no rain that day, Pringle happily recorded. Sunday, November 22, the wagons of the Pringle company rolled down into the Willamette Valley. Pringle's wagons and one other, he claimed, were the first to enter the valley. He declared that the valley was the handsomest he had ever beheld and that all were charmed with the prospects and felt that they would be well paid for their suffering.

So the hardships and sacrifices of the long trek were forgotten in the joy of having reached their goal, with fine prospects of recouping their losses and building a competence.

#### TABITHA BROWN

One of the outstanding characters of those trying times was a woman. She was Mrs. Tabitha Brown, a widow, over sixty years of age and crippled. She was the mother of Mrs. Virgil K. Pringle. Another member of the party was Mrs. Brown's brother-in-law, Captain John Brown, seventy-eight years

Tabitha Brown holds all-night vigil.



of age. He was her riding companion in crossing the plains, and her constant care when descending the canyon. It was her indomitable will and courage that kept him alive, and inspired others to carry on. One evening Captain Brown fell from his horse and was too weak to rise. She helped him to his feet and made a shelter for him under the spreading branches of an oak tree. With her back against the oak, she kept an all-night vigil. It was a wet, foodless, fireless camp, her only neighbors the timber wolves which kept up their dismal howling all through the night.

The captain was better by morning and able to mount his horse, so they proceeded on their cheerless way. It was Tabitha Brown's vision, industry, economy and generosity plus the co-operation of Rev. Harvey Clark, Rev. George H. Atkinson and others which led to the founding of an orphan asylum on the Tualatin Plains, which eventually grew into Pacific University at Forest Grove.

When the spirits of the emigrants were at their lowest ebb, William Kirquendall arrived on November 14 with a number of fat beeves and some flour. These supplies were doled out carefully, according to the needs of a family. Thornton hired a horse from Asa Williams, who had accompanied Kirquendall, giving him in payment his remaining good suit of clothes. Thornton and his wife arrived at their destination on November 29. He took up a land claim and named it Forest Grove, the site of the present town of that name. Thornton later wrote a book "Oregon and California" in which he bitterly assailed Jesse Applegate, blaming him for all the Thorntons' hardships and woes.

Thornton and his wife were semi-invalids on their trek to Oregon and it was only through the kindness of their fellow travelers that they got through at all. No doubt it was because of his feeble condition and resultant irritability that Thornton attacked Applegate in such strong terms. West-bound travelers expected to encounter hardships, and endured them without too much complaint. The weak usually perished on the way and only the strong survived.

Jesse Applegate had many friends, particularly James W. Nesmith who challenged Thornton to a duel.

However, no blood was shed over the incident and time, the great healer, eventually healed all wounds.

## THE SMITHS CARRY ON

There were a number of Smiths in the Applegate party, the best-known being William Smith, who was captain of a number of wagons, and was highly regarded. The Smith family had a hard day, November 15, in forcing its way down Canyon Creek. Fallen trees, drift-wood and boulders blocked the way, requiring great exertion to overcome. Finding a wide spot in the canyon, Smith called a halt and camp was made. Around a blazing log fire, the emigrants took inventory of their losses and discussed plans for the future. The majority were of the opinion that it was impossible to continue with their wagons, but Captain Smith was of fighting blood and chided the men for giving up so easily, declaring that he was going to take his light spring wagon through to the Willamette Valley to transport his sixteen year old daughter Louisa and the little children.

While Smith was exhorting the men, he sank to his knees, looked up and exclaimed: "Lord have mercy upon me," then fell forward dead. His sudden death cast gloom over the company for he was its counselor and guide. Smith left his wife Ellen and nine children without his protective care. Instead of the spring wagon being used as he intended, it was torn apart and the box was used to make a coffin for its owner. He was buried near the spot where he fell, like a soldier who dies in battle.

The Smith party stayed in camp for a number of days to recuperate its strength, while two of the young men set out for the Willamette Valley for help. Henry Smith, no relative of the late captain, was chosen as the new leader. Under his orders, the wagons were abandoned, and some of the personal belongings were packed on oxen. Louisa Smith, who was ill, was mounted on a side-saddle on old Darby, a reliable ox. Sharing Darby's back were Marion, the baby, one year old, and Thaddeus, a cripple, three years old. Louisa died near the present Roseburg. Knowing that her end was near, she requested that her grave be dug deep, and that large rocks be placed upon it so the wolves could not reach her.

Faithful old Darby carries a precious load.



## UNCLE JIM

One of the outstanding acts of unselfishness was that enacted by an elderly emigrant, James Curtendall, affectionately referred to as "Uncle Jim." He was stricken with fever and was too ill to travel, so was, at his own request, left behind. He had, he declared, but a short time to live, and there was no reason to jeopardize the safety of the entire company because of one old man. His only request was that a cup of water be left behind to cool his parched throat. His wife had died far back on the trail, leaving a son in his "twenties" and a daughter in her "teens" in his care.

When they rebelled at leaving him alone, he told them that his life was about spent, that theirs had just begun, and insisted that they could best honor him and their mother by pushing on to the goal of their ambitions, the Willamette Valley. After a tearful farewell, the two bereaved youngsters joined the emigrant band on its toilsome march through the canyon. They made five miles that day. The son and another young man went back to see how Uncle Jim was faring, and arrived in time to see him breathing his last. Out of a deserted wagon-box they made a crude coffin and buried the kindly old man in the Canyon of Sorrows.

### ACROSS THE CALAPOOYAS

Five days and nights were consumed in the canyon passage. They were days of hardship with nights of but little comfort. The trail out of the canyon led past the present Canyonville; thence across the south fork of the Umpqua river; thence north past the present Myrtle Creek and Roseburg across the north Umpqua at or near the present Winchester; thence on to where Wilbur now stands. In later years a ferry was established at Winchester, on the modern Pacific Highway. From Wilbur the Trail led north past what are now Sutherlin, Oakland, and Yoncalla (the home of Jesse and Charles Applegate) on to the present Drain, at the mouth of Pass Creek canyon, at the southern base of the Calapooya Range. It was fairly easy going up Pass Creek canyon as far as the Anlauf of today, but from there on it was almost impassable for wagons. Pheasant Creek, however, afforded an easy grade north to the summit of the mountains.

The emigrants had no matches, so building a fire was difficult. Dry twigs, moss and grass were piled in a heap and a shot-gun fired into it, the discharge igniting the kindling. The children were

always hungry, and would smoke wood-mice out of hollow logs and roast them over the coals of the fires. They would also boil wild rosebuds and various leaves with the poor, stringy beef to flavor it, for they had no salt.

#### INDIAN TREACHERY

About November 16, John Newton pitched his tent and made camp. He was visited by three Umpqua Indians who asked him for food, so he shared his pitiable supply with them. Then they asked him for powder and ball, saying they wanted to kill a deer. Newton complied with that request also. The Indians loaded their gun but did not depart to hunt, causing Newton to fear treachery. He kept a close watch on his guests, but he was very tired and fell asleep, when one of the Indians shot him. He arose and attempted to reach his gun, when he was cut down with an axe. His treacherous guests robbed the tent and stole a valuable mare before making a hurried departure.

#### INTO THE WILLAMETTE

The Calapooya Range was much kinder to the emigrants than the Umpqua had been. There was snow on the ground when the Smith party camped on the afternoon of December 1. As the packs were being removed from the animals, and kindling and wood being rustled, the party was startled by wild, unearthly yells. Thoughts of an Indian attack flashed through the minds of the men as they sprang for their guns. The cause of the racket was soon found to be Captain Henry Smith, who was standing on a fallen tree, swinging his hat and yelling like a wild Indian. The reason for his outburst was the arrival of a pack-train loaded with provisions. The two young men who had left the camp in the canyon for aid, had reached the Willamette Valley and spread the news of the emigrants' plight.

John Newton dies by treacherous hands.



The effect on the party was varied: some cried, some laughed, some danced, some shouted to express their joy and gratitude. The rations were dealt out sparingly at first that none might become ill from overeating after so long a fast. Strengthened and encouraged by this timely aid, the party continued its trek. A gradual slope led down into the valley of the Willamette, past what is now Lorane. From there the emigrants made their way across the rolling hills, west of the present Eugene, following the Long Tom river, past the present Elmira, Cheshire and Monroe, thence down the valley past the modern Corvallis, a short distance west of Albany and on to Salem.

#### A CABIN IS BUILT

Of the brave array of wagons which left the Old Oregon Trail to follow a supposedly shorter and better route, but half reached their goal. One of these belonged to Rev. J. A. Cornwall. His oxen had perished in crossing the Umpqua Range, though his wagon remained intact. Cornwall's cherished possession was his library, which he carried in his wagon. Rather than abandon it, he decided to winter in the mountains. A pleasant spot was selected by the side of a small stream, now known as Cabin creek, near the present Oakland, Oregon. There a comfortable cabin was built of fir logs. During the long, rainy winter evenings, the precious library brought the family much comfort and joy as its members read by the light of flaring pine knots. The family cow had survived the trek so there was plenty of milk; their rifles supplied wild meat; old clothes and cooking utensils were traded to the Indians for camas, a palatable, bulbous root gathered by the Indian women. On April 9, 1847, friends from the Willamette Valley arrived at the cabin, bringing provisions and two yoke of oxen to pull the Cornwall wagon.

Cornwall cabin on Cabin Creek.



## AID SENT TO STRAGGLERS

Many were still stranded in the mountains and would perish unless help reached them soon. In order to relieve the desperate situation, several relief parties set out from the Willamette Valley. The Applegates were among those who sent relief to the hungry emigrants. Thomas Holt headed one relief party. He started out early in December with horses and provisions, accompanied by five half-breeds and a Frenchman. Starving families were encountered and their immediate needs relieved. Some of the emigrants had not tasted bread for two

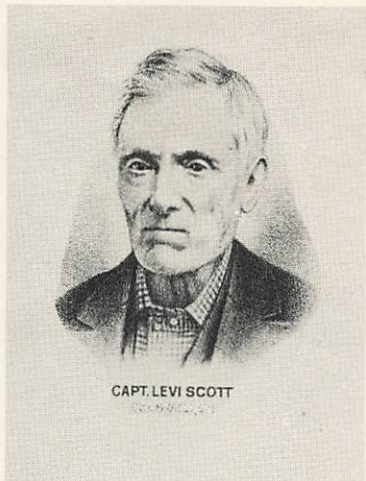
months. Indians stole some of Holt's horses, snow was a foot deep and there were icy streams to swim. Rescue work was slow and difficult. On December 9, Holt met eight wagons, all without provisions. He doled out his precious food, then hurried on. Two days later, the Frenchman and three of the half-breeds turned back, afraid to cross the Calapooya range. Holt continued with only two men.

On the north Fork of the Elk river, Holt found the Kennedy, Croisan, Lovelin and Hall families stranded. The little "Prairie Wolves" who were born on the Platte river, were looking mighty peaked and were yelling for food. Holt left the families some flour, and his half-breeds killed a deer for them, thus relieving their immediate needs and greatly cheering them. On his way home, Holt arrived at the Eugene Skinner cabin (at the present Eugene) where he rested and thawed out.

On reaching home, Jan. 21, 1847, Holt submitted a bill for \$426.37, for the wages of two men, food furnished stragglers and horses stolen or drowned. Relief didn't cost so much those days.

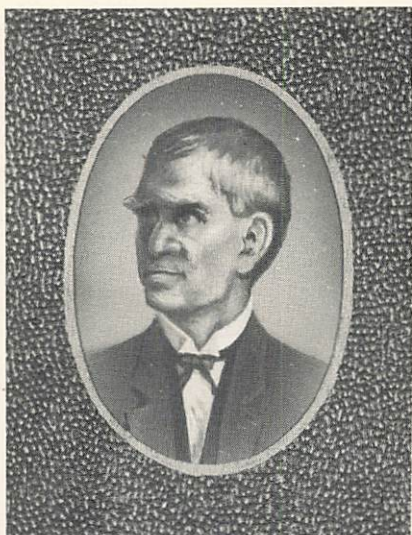
## THE APPLGATE TRAIL

While the Oregon Country was crossed and criss-crossed by many Indian and trapper trails, it was not until the wagons came that the West became civilized. With wagons came women and children



CAPT. LEVI SCOTT

Levi Scott, member of Applegate party.



Jesse Applegate, captain of the famous "Cow Column" of 1843 and captain of the Applegate party, 1846.

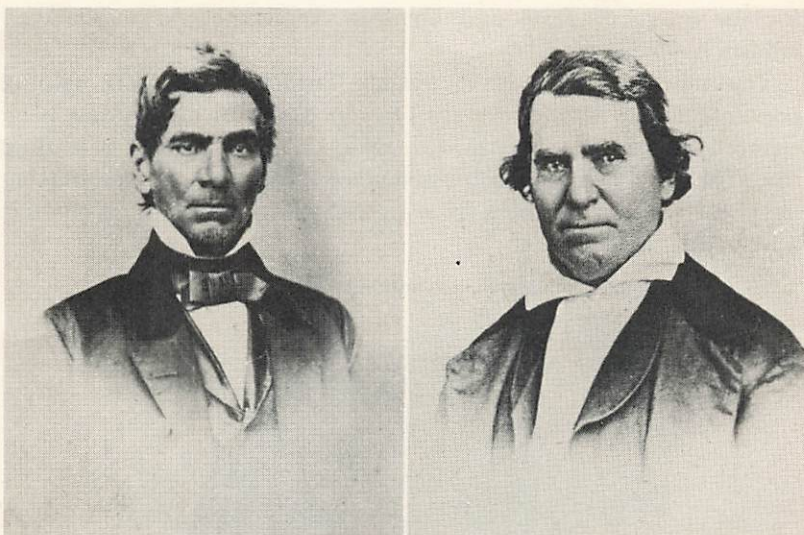


David Goff, member of the Applegate party.

and that meant homes and communities. The Applegate party piloted the first wagons to enter the Willamette Valley from the south. That alone entitles it to distinction. Early diarists and historians speak of it as the Applegate Trail, Cut-off, Route, Road. The majority of towns along its course have shown a decided preference for "Trail," because it has a greater imaginative appeal, a wider drawing power. Any other word but "Trail" in Old Oregon Trail, Santa Fe Trail, Pony Express Trail, Yellowstone Trail, Mormon Trail, Bozeman Trail, would kill the glamour and deaden the color of those alluring highways of history.

Whether the trail the Applegates blazed was shorter or easier than the established northern route, the Old Oregon Trail, is subject to argument. There was in fact no easy way to Oregon, either by land or sea. The Applegate party was sincere in its desire to blaze a better, easier trail. The names of the men who comprised the party are emblazoned in Oregon's Hall of Fame. Levi Scott led the expedition of 1847 into the valley. He founded the town of Scottsburg on the Umpqua in 1850. All of the party fulfilled their destiny in a creditable manner.





Lindsay Applegate, one of the blazers  
of the Applegate Trail.

Charles Applegate of the famous Applegate trio.

John Minto, one of Oregon's foremost citizens, a life-long friend of Jesse Applegate, said of the Applegate exploring party:

"For their efforts to find a new way into western Oregon, which British power could not control, not one of them ever received pay in any shape for the time, labor and personal cost given to it. The Applegate families in particular gave to the enterprise more value in property and time than any three families, who took that way into Oregon, lost."

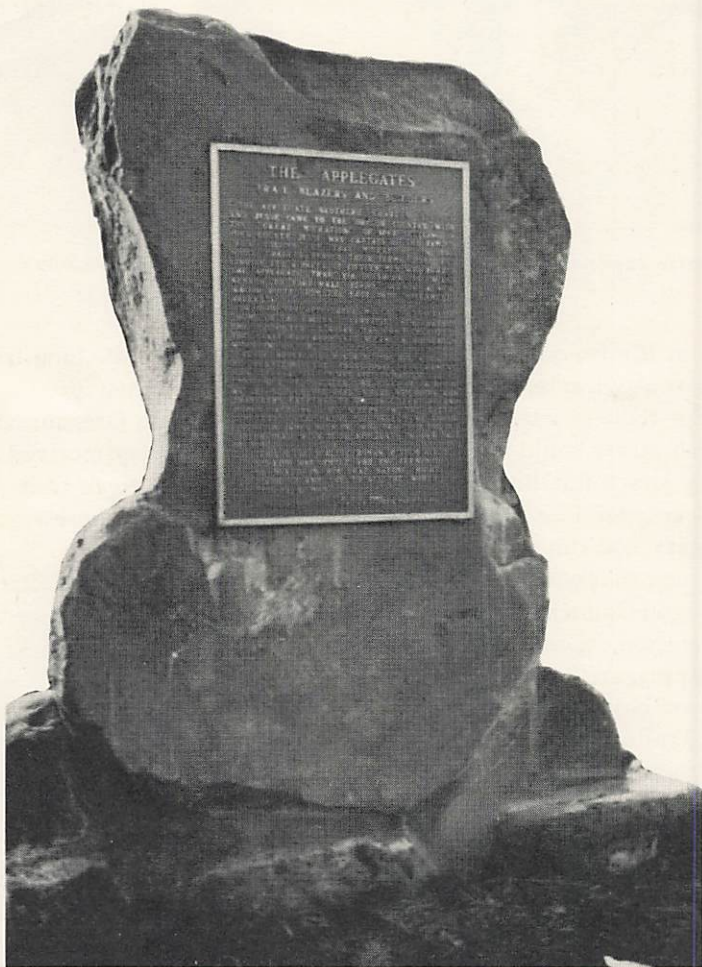
Oregon Council, American Pioneer Trails Association, sponsored the observance of the Applegate Trail centennial. Aluminum markers have been placed along the Applegate Trail at strategic points; a substantial monument of stone and bronze has been erected at Yoncalla to the memory of the Applegate brothers, honoring in their name every other pioneer of the old Oregon Country; a historical brochure, telling the story of the trail in intimate detail, has been published; a new stone has been purchased



for the grave of Jesse and Cynthia Applegate. A long-delayed tribute has been paid.

Thousands traveled the Applegate Trail from 1846 on, helping populate southern and western Oregon. Colorful history has been enacted on this pioneer trail, in which tragedy played a leading role. Though a century has passed since those stirring, trail-blazing days, the memory of them lives on and will live as long as there is a free America.

Applegate monument at Yoncalla.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

In the compilation of this booklet we have studied carefully the following authorities, besides letters received and interviews made:

- Applegate letters and records . . . . . Mrs. J. H. Kruse  
Applegate, Lindsay . . . . . Oregon Historical Quarterly, March 1921  
Bancroft . . . . . History of Oregon and the Northwest  
Bryant, Edwin . . . . . California  
Booth, R. A. . . . . History Umpqua Academy  
Burnett, Peter . . . . . Recollections of an Old-timer  
Biographical Album of Western Oregon, 1904.  
Carey, Charles H. . . . . History of Oregon  
Chinnock, James T. . . . . Letters and interviews  
Clark, R. C. . . . . History Willamette Valley  
De Voto, Bernard . . . . . Year of Decision  
Files of Oregon Spectator and Oregonian.  
Gray, W. H. . . . . History of Oregon  
Gaston, Joseph . . . . . Centennial History of Oregon  
Ghent, W. J. . . . . Road to Oregon  
Holiday Magazine . . . . . August 1946 issue  
Kendall, Reese . . . . . Pacific Trail Campfires  
Lyman, Horace S. . . . . History of Oregon  
Lockley, Fred . . . . . Oregon's Yesterdays  
Minto, John . . . . . Letters  
McArthur, L. A. . . . . Oregon Geographic Names  
Larned, N. R. . . . . New Larned History  
Parrish, Philip and Walter Meacham . . . . . Wagons West  
Pringle, Virgil K. . . . . Diary  
Richardson, Ruth E. . . . . Oregon History Stories  
Rucker, Maud Applegate . . . . . The Oregon Trail  
Scott's History of Oregon.  
Schafer, Joseph . . . . . Oregon Historical Quarterly, Vol. 10, page 11  
The West Shore.  
Thornton, J. Quinn . . . . . Oregon and California  
Walling, A. G. . . . . History of Southern Oregon

## OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

## THE APPLLEGATES

## TRAIL BLAZERS AND BUILDERS

The Applegate brothers, Charles, Lindsay and Jesse, came to the "Oregon Country" with the "Great Migration" of 1843, settling in Polk County. Jesse was Captain of the famous "Cow Column" of that migration. In 1846, while Charles tended their farms, Jesse and Lindsay led a party of fifteen men who blazed the "Applegate Trail" via southern Oregon and Nevada to Fort Hall, Idaho, opening a new wagon route from the east into the Willamette Valley.

In 1849, the Applegates settled at Yoncalla, "Home of the Eagles." Versatile men: Charles the counselor; Lindsay the soldier; Jesse the statesman; Applegate became a household word in Oregon.

Jesse Applegate, honored for his work in re-organizing the Provisional Government and other activities, was affectionately called "The Sage of Yoncalla." He lived in "A House by the Side of the Road" where neighbors and travelers gathered to discuss literature and public affairs. He sleeps in the little cemetery overlooking the valley he loved.

Senator James Nesmith, who traveled the Old Oregon Trail with Jesse Applegate in 1843, said of him:

"This is the noblest Roman of them all,  
His life was gentle and the elements  
So mixed in him that nature might stand up  
And say to all the world,  
This is a man."

Erected by Oregon Council, American Pioneer Trails Association.  
October 1946.

WORDING ON APPLLEGATE MONUMENT AT YONCALLA

The Orange County California  
Genealogical Society

## Necrology of Past Chancellors — Knights of Pythias, 1902.

*From the Record of Proceedings of the Twenty-Second Annual Convention of the Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias, of the Grand Domain of Oregon, held at Portland, Oregon October 13, and 15, 1902, Pythian Period XXXIX. Salem, Oregon: Ross E. Moores & Co., 1902.*

- John Francis Dunn.** Damon Lodge No. 4, Oregon, 1879. Died October 9, 1884, at Pendleton, Oregon. Aged 34 years.
- Robert Newcomb.** Oahu Lodge No. 1, Honolulu, 1871. Affiliate of Mystic Lodge No. 2, Oregon, 1881. Affiliate of Ivanhoe Lodge, No. 10, Oregon, 1882. Died April 5, 1885, at sea near San Francisco, Cal. Aged 42 years.
- Philip Lee Paine.** Doric lodge, No. 20, Oregon, 1883. Died February 10, 1886 at Heppner, Oregon, aged 29 years.
- John Henry Lyon.** Excelsior Lodge No. 1, Oregon, 1873. Affiliate of Mystic Lodge No. 2, 1873. Died August 17, 1886, Long Beach, W. T. Aged 56 years.
- Franklin Joseph Henry.** Excelsior Lodge No. 1, 1877. Died March 9, 1887 at Portland, Oregon. Aged 43 years.
- John Cross Smith Richardson.** Cheyenne Lodge No. 2, Wyoming. Affiliate of Castle Lodge No. 13, Oregon. Died September 20, 1887, Prineville, Oregon. Aged 29 years.
- Oscar Isaac Clay.** Castle Lodge No. 13, 1883, Oregon. Died October 11, 1888 at Portland Oregon, aged 29 years.
- Charles Blakeley Golden.** Myrtle Lodge No. 3, Oregon, 1875. Died July 29, 1899 at Marshfield, Oregon. Aged 77 years.
- Charles Abraham.** Excelsior lodge No. 1, Oregon, 1873. Died March 19, 1890 at Vancouver, Washington. Aged 41 years.
- Harry Lee Waters.** Friendship Lodge No. 9, 1881. Died April 17, 1890 at The Dalles, Oregon. Aged 33 years.
- Charles Herald Spencer.** Laurel Lodge No. 7, Oregon, 1881. Died May 24, 1890 at Albany, Oregon. Aged 39 years.
- Clement Cooley Phillips.** Mystic Lodge No. 2, Oregon, 1873. Died July 22, 1890 near Portland, Oregon. Aged 54 years.
- James H. Turner.** Damon Lodge No. 4, Oregon, 1876. Died June 12, 1891 at Pendleton, Oregon. Aged 55 years.
- Richard Gerdes.** Germania Lodge, No. 12, Oregon, 1882. Died June 12, 1891 at Portland, Oregon. Aged 59 years.
- James F. Hail.** Laurel Lodge No. 7, Oregon, 1883. Died June 26, 1891 at Albany, Oregon. Aged 28 years.
- Ward S. Stevens.** Excelsior Lodge No. 1, Oregon, 1873. Died August 22, 1891 at Portland, Oregon. Died 50 years.
- Gustav Schulze.** Germania Lodge No. 12, Oregon, 1883. Died September 6, 1891 at Portland, Oregon. Aged 37 years.
- John Feurer.** Germania Lodge No. 12, Oregon, 1882. Died December 28, 1891 at Portland, Oregon. Aged 31 years.
- W. H. Tyrell.** Myrtle Lodge No. 3, Oregon, 1875. Died March 20, 1892 at North Bend, Oregon. Aged 56 years.
- W. H. H. Waters.** Central Lodge No. 18, Oregon, 1883. Died September 9, 1892 at Salem, Oregon. Aged 56 years.
- Frank Henry Bigelow.** Calanthe Lodge No. 21, Oregon, 1883. Withdrew from Calanthe, to Ivanhoe Lodge Nov. 20, 1891. Died at Cornelius, Oregon December 5, 1892.
- J. H. Mascher.** Prairie Queen Lodge No. 36, Ritzville, Washington. Admitted by card to Home Lodge No. 25, Silverton, Oregon, 1890. Died Silverton, Oregon, October 22, 1892.
- P. M. Dennis,** Io Lodge No. 19, Oregon, 1883. Affiliate Glencoe Lodge No. 22, Oregon, 1890. Died Hillsboro, Oregon, November 1, 1892. Aged 52 years.
- A. J. Magoon.** Mystic Lodge No. 2, Oregon, 1886. Died at Portland, Oregon, October 25,

*(Continued on page 145)*

# Lone Fir Cemetery Records 1846 - 1880

Connie Lenzen, CGRS

This article contains the Lone Fir Cemetery Records. The majority of this information on the burials comes from the Lone Fir manuscript collection at the Oregon Historical Society in Portland. The collection includes ledgers, notes and accounts. Other burials were obtained from a Lone Fir manuscript collection at the University of Oregon in Eugene. Lone Fir Cemetery is located at S.E. 20th Ave. & Morrison St. in Portland.

Name: Resene Bertha Wilhelm  
Date: Apr. 3, 1879  
Age: Nov. 13, 1874  
Daughter of Johan & Sophia Wilhelm  
Death notice: *The Oregonian*, 1 Jan. 1880  
Lot Owner: Johan Wilhelm  
Block: 09 Lot: 68

Name: Wilhelmine Sophia Wilhelm  
Date: Mar. 28, 1879  
Born: Jun. 6, 1873  
Death notice: *The Oregonian*, 1 Jan. 1880  
Lot Owner: Johan Wilhelm  
Block: 09 Lot: 68

Name: Johan Jacob Wilkens  
Date: Mar. 23, 1874  
Born: 1827  
Death notice: *The Oregonian*, 1 Jan. 1875  
Multnomah County Probate #446  
Buried by Ewry & Cook  
Lot Owner: Maria Wilkens  
Block: 07 Lot: 68

Name: Maria Wilkens  
Date: Dec. 28, 1874  
Born: 1831  
Death notice: *The Oregonian*, 1 Jan. 1875  
Multnomah County Probate #487  
Buried by Ewry & Cook  
Lot Owner: Maria Wilkens  
Block: 07 Lot: 68

Name: Eleanor D. Willard  
Date: Jan. 7, 1877  
Block: 07 Lot: 71

Name: Williams  
Date: Jul. 17, 1872  
Block: 07 Lot: 59

Name: Archie A. Williams  
Date: Apr. 25, 1873  
Lot Owner: Fireman  
Block: 05 Lot: A

Name: Edwin Williams  
Date: Nov. 10, 1879  
Buried by Asylum

Name: Esther Williams  
Date: Nov. 19, 1877  
Age: 69 yr.  
Death notice: *The Oregonian*, 1 Jan. 1878  
Multnomah County Probate #607

Name: Frank S. Williams  
Date: Sep. 28, 1878  
Age: 12 yr. 10 mo.  
Death notice: *The Oregonian*, 1 Jan. 1879  
Lot Owner: Capt. R. Williams  
Block: 08 Lot: 53

Name: George R. Williams  
Date: Aug. 5, 1862  
Age: 3 yr. 6 mo. 18 da.  
Lot Owner: Capt. R. Williams  
Block: 08 Lot: 53

Name: Isaac Williams  
Date: Apr. 11, 1874  
Multnomah County Probate #437  
Buried by Ewry & Cook  
Block: 07 Lot: 68

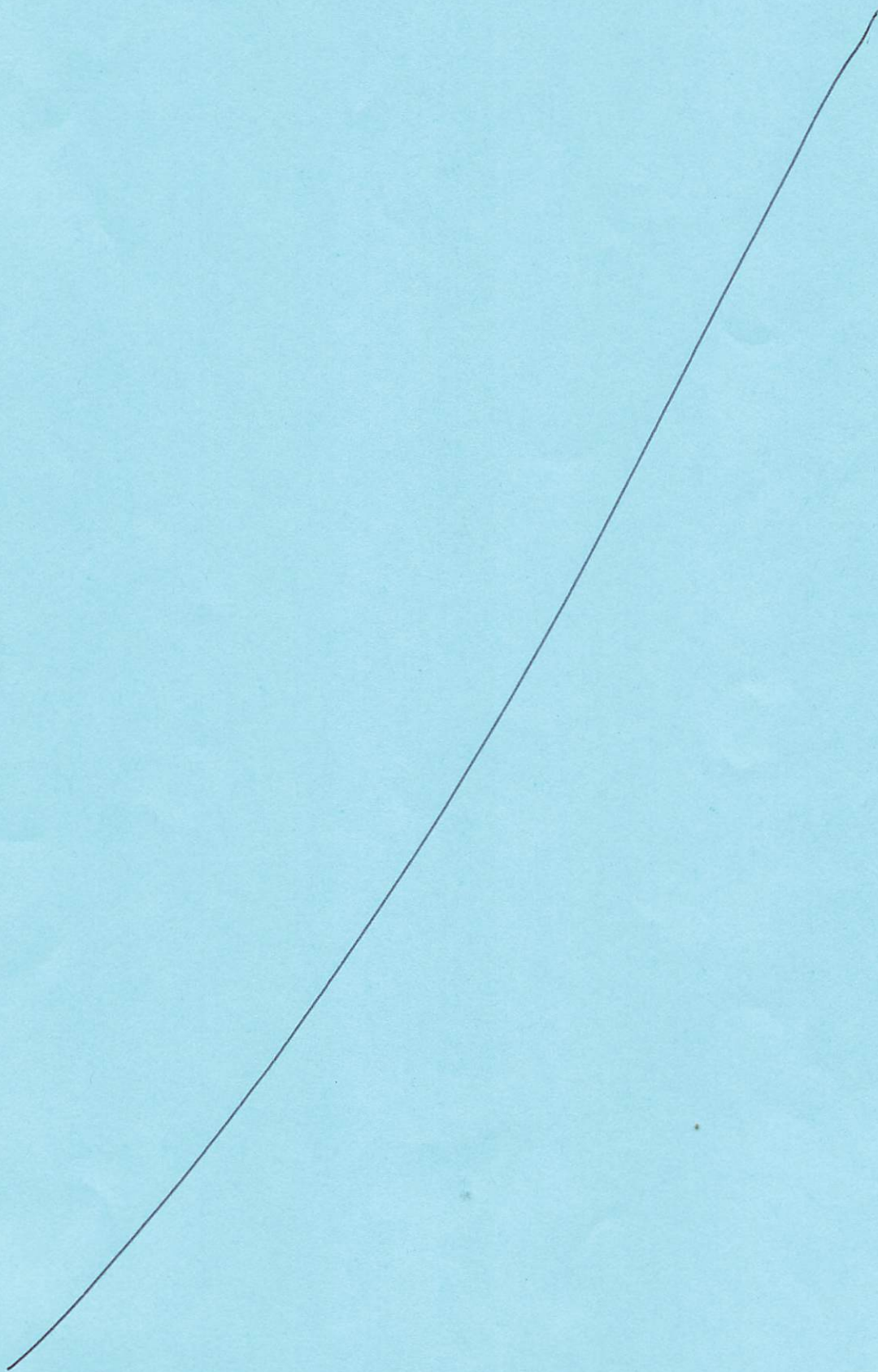
Name: John Williams  
Date: Mar. 1878  
Block: 10 Lot: 23

Name: Katie Williams  
Date: Aug. 19, 1871  
Age: 1871  
Buried by Ewry & Cook  
Lot Owner: Capt. R. Williams  
Block: 08 Lot: 53

Name: Ned Williams  
Date: Aug. 13, 1872  
Age: 55 yr. 1 mo. 20 da.  
Buried by Ewry & Cook  
Lot Owner: Mary Williams  
Block: 07 Lot: 07

Name: Gilbert B. Williamson  
Date: Sep. 2, 1865  
Age: 27 yr.

Block: West Lot: 17



OR.  
misc  
112

# FORT KLAMATH

FRONTIER POST IN OREGON

1863-1890

BUENA COBB STONE

*Royal Publishing Company*

General Book Publishers  
7918 Maxwell, Dallas, Texas 75217

OCCGS



TROOPS ASSOCIATED WITH  
FORT KLAMATH

OREGON VOLUNTEERS

<i>First Cavalry</i>	<i>First Infantry</i>
Troops A, C, F, H, I	Companies F, I, L

UNITED STATES ARMY

<i>First Cavalry</i>	<i>Fourteenth Infantry</i>
Troops A, B, C, D, E, F, G, K, L, M	Companies H, K, M
<i>Second Cavalry</i>	<i>Twenty-first Infantry</i>
Troops C, I, M	Companies A, C, D, F, G
<i>Second Infantry</i>	<i>Twenty-third Infantry</i>
Companies F, I	Companies B, C, D, K
<i>Twelfth Infantry</i>	<i>Twenty-fifth Infantry</i>
Companies A, C, E, G, H, K, S	Company K
	<i>Fourth Artillery</i>
	Light Battery B

Individual officers from Seventh and Eighth Cavalry, and First Second Artillery.

Troop C, *First Oregon Volunteer Cavalry* were the first at the post.

Company I, *First Oregon Volunteer Infantry* were the last of the volunteers there.

Troop A, *First United States Cavalry* were the first federal troops at the post.

Company K, *Fourteenth United States Infantry* garrisoned the post the very last.

IN COMMAND AT FORT KLAMATH

1863 Colonel C. S. Drew, Oregon Volunteer Cavalry  
1864 Captain William Kelly, First Oregon Cavalry  
1865 Major William V. Rinehart, First Oregon Infantry

1866 Captain Franklin B. Sprague, First Oregon Infantry  
1867 1st Lieutenant John F. Small, First U. S. Cavalry  
Captain Thomas McGregor, First U. S. Cavalry  
1869 1st Lieutenant Greenleaf Goodale, Twenty-third  
Infantry  
1871 Captain James Jackson, First Cavalry  
1872 Major George G. Hunt, First Cavalry  
Major John Green, First Cavalry  
1873 Captain Henry C. Hasbrouck, Fourth Artillery  
Lieutenant-Colonel Frank Wheaton, Twenty-first  
Infantry  
1874 Captain James Jackson, First Cavalry  
1879 Captain Stephen G. Whipple, First Cavalry  
1881 Captain George H. Burton, Twenty-first Infantry  
1883 Major E. P. Pearson, Twenty-first Infantry  
Captain George H. Burton, Twenty-first Infantry  
1884 Captain Leslie Smith, Fourteenth Infantry  
1886 Major T. F. Bennett, Second Cavalry  
Captain Gilbert S. Carpenter, Fourteenth Infantry  
1889 1st Lieutenant William W. McCammon,  
Fourteenth Infantry

There were often times when the commander was absent from the post, and subordinate officers were in command, sometimes for months.

OFFICERS CONNECTED WITH  
FORT KLAMATH—1863-1890

OREGON VOLUNTEERS

Name	Service Connection	First at Fort
Chapman, N. C.	2nd Lt., 1st Cavalry	June 1865
Drew, C. S.	Lt. Col., 1st Cavalry	Aug. 1863, Command
Kelly, William	Capt., 1st Cavalry	Aug. 1863-5, Command
McCall, J. M.	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	Sept. 1865
McGuire, Patrick	2nd Lt., 1st Cavalry	Aug. 1865
Nobles, John F.	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	May 1866
Oatman, H. B.	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	March 1866
Patton, G. C.	2nd Lt., 1st Cavalry	May 1866
Pepoon, Silas	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	Feb. 1866
Rinehart, W. V.	Maj., 1st Cavalry	Aug. 1865-6, Command
Sprague, Franklin B.	Capt., 1st Infantry	June 1865-7, Command
Underwood, D. C.	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	May 1864
White, F. B.	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	Aug. 1863

UNITED STATES ARMY

Name	Service Connection	First at Fort
Adams, John Q.	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	Aug. 1873
Adams, S. Q.	Capt., Medical Dept.	Jan. 1886
Anderson, Harry	1st Lt., 4th Artillery	June 1873
Anderson, James	1st Lt., 8th Infantry	June 1873
Augur, Colon	Capt., 2nd Cavalry	June 1888
Backus, George B.	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	March 1880
Bailey, Harry L.	Capt., 1st Cavalry	Nov. 1876
Bendire, Charles	2nd Lt., 23rd Infantry	Sept. 1882
Bennett, Frank T.	Major, 2nd Cavalry	Oct. 1885, Command
Bernard, Reuben F.	Capt., 1st Cavalry	Nov. 1873

OFFICERS (Continued)

Name	Service Connection	First at Fort
Birmingham, Henry P.	Capt. Ass't Surgeon	Sept. 1888
Boutelle, Frazier A.	2nd Lt., 1st Cavalry	June 1871
Breckinridge, J. C.	Major, 1st Cavalry	Sept. 1882, Inspector
Brett, Lloyd M.	1st Lt., 2nd Cavalry	July 1888
Brooke, Edward A.	2nd Lt., 21st Infantry	June 1880
Brown, William H.	2nd Lt., 2nd Cavalry	Oct. 1878
Burke, Daniel W.	Capt., 4th Infantry	March 1888, Inspector
Burton, George H.	Capt., 21st Infantry	June 1880
Callender, John A.	Surgeon	Jan. 1874
Camp, Erskine M.	1st Lt., 12th Infantry	June 1873
Canby, James P.	Major, U. S. A.	1876-1882, Paymaster
Carpenter, Gilbert S.	Capt., 14th Infantry	Oct. 1886, Command
Clarke, William L.	2nd Lt., 23rd Infantry	Nov. 1871
Coe, John N.	Capt., U. S. A.	March 1882, Paymaster
Coxe, Frank M.	Major, U. S. A.	Nov. 1880, Paymaster
Cronkite, Henry M.	Capt. Ass't Surgeon	Oct. 1863
Curtiss, Herbert P.	Major (Judge Adv.)	July 1873
Davis, George W.	Capt., 14th Infantry	July 1886
De Lussy, Isaac C.	Lt. Col., 14th Infantry	Sept. 1889
Dickson, John Muncy	Capt., Ass't Surgeon	Aug. 1877
Douglas, George C.	Surgeon	June 1876
Drum, William P.	Major, 14th Infantry	Aug. 1884, Inspector
Duncan, Joseph W.	1st Lt. 21st Infantry	Dec. 1878
Durant, Henry K.	Surgeon	April 1873
Ebstein, Frederick E.	1st Lt., 21st Infantry	May 1874
Eckels, William H.	Major, U. S. A.	Sept. 1882, Paymaster

## OFFICERS (Continued)

Name	Service Connection	First at Fort
Edwards, Frank A.	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	July 1882
Egbert, Augustus A.	1st Lt., 2nd Infantry	Oct. 1884
Eggleston, Virgil S.	Major, U. S. A.	Sept. 1871, Paymaster
Elliott, Washington L.	Colonel, 1st Cavalry	July 1873
Evans, George W.	1st Lt., 21st Infantry	Dec. 1873
Forbes, George L.	Surgeon	March 1880
Fowler, Joshua L.	Capt., 2nd Cavalry	July 1884
Fuller, John E.	Surgeon	July 1873
Fuller, Alfred M.	1st Lt., 2nd Cavalry	Sept. 1889
Fulton, John S.	Surgeon	May 1873
Garvey, Thomas	2nd Lt., 1st Cavalry	April 1879
Gibbon, John	Brig. General, U. S. A.	Sept. 1885, Dept. Com.
Goodale, Greenleaf A.	Bvt. Capt., 23rd Infantry	June 1869 Com. 1871
Goode, G. W.	2nd Lt., 1st Cavalry	Dec. 1881 June 1869,
Granger, Robert S.	Colonel, 21st Infantry	Oct. 1873
Green, John	Major, 1st Cavalry	July 1872, Command
Greene, Frank	Signal Corps	Aug. 1884, Inspector
Grier, Matthew C.	1st Lt., 4th Artillery	June 1873
Gustin, Joseph H.	1st Lt. 14th Infantry	Oct. 1886
Harlow, Frank S.	2nd Lt., 1st Artillery	April 1883
Hasbrouck, Henry C.	Capt., 4th Artillery	June 1873, Command
Hazelton, James B.	1st Lt., 4th Artillery	June 1873
Hemenway, Stacy	Surgeon	Sept. 1876
Henderson, Washington I.	2nd Lt., 1st Cavalry	July 1867
Hequembourg, Charles	Chaplain	Sept. 1873

## OFFICERS (Continued)

Name	Service Connection	First at Fort
Hoge, George B.	Capt., 12th Infantry	July 1873
Howard, Oliver O.	Brig. General, U. S. A.	July 1875, Inspection
Hoyle, George S.	2nd Lt., 1st Cavalry	June 1874
Hughes, Robert P.	Lt. Colonel U.S.A.	Sept. 1885, Inspection
Huntt, George G.	Major, 1st Cavalry	Dec. 1871 Command
Jackson, James	Capt., 1st Cavalry	June 1871
Jocelyn, Stephen P.	1st Lt., 21st Infantry	Sept. 1873
Johnston, John L.	1st Lt., 21st Infantry	April 1873
Jones, Roger	Lt. Colonel, U. S. A.	July 1869, Inspector
Jones, William K.	2nd Lt., 14th Infantry	Sept. 1888
Keefer, John B.	Major, U. S. A.	July 1881, Paymaster
Kernan, Francis J.	2nd Lt., 21st Infantry	Nov. 1882
Kingsbury, George W.	2nd Lt., 12th Infantry	June 1873
Knight, G. W.	Surgeon	Aug. 1871
Kyle, John G.	2nd Lt. 1st Cavalry	Jan. 1873
Landis, J. F. Reynolds	2nd Lt., 1st Cavalry	Aug. 1881
LaPoint, Henry C.	1st Lt., 2nd Cavalry	July 1884
Larned, Daniel R.	Major, U. S. A.	1879-1888, Paymaster
Lazelle, Henry M.	Lt. Col., 23rd Infantry	Sept. 1885, Inspector
Lovell, Robert A.	2nd Lt., 14th Infantry	Oct. 1886
Lovering, Leonard A.	1st Lt., 14th Infantry	March 1888
Mason, Edwin C.	Major, 21st Infantry	Oct. 1879, Inspector
McCammon, William W.	1st Lt., 14th Infantry	Sept. 1887, Com. 1889

## OFFICERS (Continued)

Name	Service Connection	First at Fort
McClermand, Edward J.	1st Lt. 2nd Cavalry	Sept. 1885
McConihe, Samuel	Capt., 14th Infantry	July 1884
McDowell, Irvin	Maj. General, U. S. A.	Aug. 1881, Inspector
McElderry, Henry M.	Capt., Medical Dept.	June 1872
McGregor, Thomas	Capt., 1st Cavalry	July 1867, Com. 1867
Mendenhall, John	Capt. 4th Artillery	July 1873
Merrill, James C.	Capt., Medical Dept.	Aug. 1886
Mesplie, Toussaint	U. S. Chaplain	July 1875
Miles, Nelson A.	Brig. General, Division Commander	Sept. 1889
Miller, James	Capt., 2nd Infantry	Oct. 1884
Moore, Harry DeWitt	1st Lt., 21st Infantry	March 1877
Moss, Henry N.	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	June 1871
Muhlenberg, John C.	Major, U. S. A.	March 1889, Paymaster
Mulhall, Stephen J.	2nd Lt., 14th Infantry	July 1884
Munday, Benjamin	Capt., Medical Dept.	Feb. 1883
Munn, Curtis E.	Capt., Medical Dept.	Dec. 1887
Nave, Orville J.	Capt., Post Chaplain	Nov. 1882
Nelson, William	Capt., 21st Infantry	Aug. 1872
Otis, Elmer	Major, 1st Cavalry	April 1872, Com. Dist. of Lakes
Park, D. C.	Major, U. S. A.	Feb. 1884, Paymaster
Parke, John S., Jr.	2nd Lt., 21st Infantry	Dec. 1879
Parker, Theophilus	2nd Lt., 8th Infantry	April 1879
Patten, Francis James	2nd Lt., 21st Infantry	Dec. 1881

## OFFICERS (Continued)

Name	Service Connection	First at Fort
Pearson, Edward P.	Major, 21st Infantry	Oct. 1882, Command
Perry, David	Capt., 1st Cavalry	April 1872
Pollock, Robert	1st Lt., 2nd Infantry	July 1872, Com. 72-73
Poole, DeWitt C.	Major, U. S. A.	Aug. 1883, Paymaster
Potter, James B. M.	Lt. Col., U. S. A.	1878-79, Paymaster
Potter, Joseph A.	Capt., Chaplain	July 1888
Price, William E.	Surgeon	March 1872
Reagles, James	Surgeon	May 1879
Riley, Thomas F.	Capt., 21st Infantry	Jan. 1879
Robertson, Samuel C.	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	Nov. 1883
Robinson, Samuel F.	Capt., Medical Dept.	Oct. 1885
Roche, James R.	Major, U. S. A.	1878-81, Paymaster
Roust, W. E.	Ass't Adj. Surgeon	July 1872
Rucker, William A.	Bvt. Colonel	1873, Paymaster
Sargent, Herbert H.	2nd Lt., 2nd Cavalry	July 1884
Schench, Alexander H.	2nd Lt., 2nd Artillery	Oct. 1870
Simpson, John O.	1st Lt., 4th Artillery	Sept. 1873
Skinner, J. D.	Ass't Surgeon	Jan. 1873
Small, John F.	1st Lt., 1st Cavalry	July 1867, Command
Smith, Henry	Quartermaster	Feb. 1885
Smith, Leslie	Lt. Col., 14th Infantry	Aug. 1884, Command
Smith, Rodney	Lt. Col., U. S. A.	1878-84, Paymaster
Sniffen, Culver C.	Major, U. S. A.	1878 Paymaster
Sparrow, Solomon E.	2nd Lt., 21st Infantry	Sept. 1882

## OFFICERS (Continued)

Name	Service Connection	First at Fort
Sprague, Charles J.	Major, U. S. A.	1875, Paymaster
Stephens, James	Ass't Surgeon	Jan. 1867
Stirling, F. S.	Surgeon	May 1873
Sully, Alfred	Col., 21st Infantry	March 1874
Sumner, Samuel S.	Major, 8th Cavalry	July 1889, Inspector
wift, Eugene L.	Ass't Surgeon	July 1888
Taylor, Sidney W.	1st Lt., 4th Artillery	June 1873
Thoburn, Stephen C.	2nd Lt., 23rd Infantry	May 1869
Town, Francis L.	Ass't Surgeon	May 1884
Van Voast, James	Capt. 18th Infantry	Oct. 1863, Inspector
Walker, M. M.	Surgeon	Aug. 1887
Wheaton, Frank	Lt. Col., 21st Infantry	July 1873, 1881,
Whipple, Charles	Major, U. S. A.	Paymaster Oct. 1878,
Whipple, Stephen G.	Capt., 1st Cavalry	May 1876
Wilkenson, Melville C.	1st Lt., 3rd Infantry	Sept. 1865
Williamson, Robert S.	Major, U. S. Engineers	Command
Wilson, G. F.	Ass't Surgeon	Sept. 1887 Command
Wingard, Charles W.	Major, U. S. A.	1875, Paymaster
Wittich, Willis	2nd Lt., 21st Infantry	Aug. 1874

## CHAPLAINS

1873-4 Charles E. Hequembourg	1183-4 O. T. Nave
1875 Touissant Mesplie	1888 Joseph A. Potter

## CITIZEN DOCTORS AT FORT KLAMATH

1863 S. S. Thompson	1879 James Reagles
1864 Henry M. Cronkite	1880 George L. Forbes
1865 W. P. Welch	1880-3 Stacy Hemenway
1866 S. G. Peltz	1883-5 Benjamin Munday
L. Canning	1884 Francis L. Town
1867 James Stephens	1885 S. F. Robinson
Lewis Ganung	1886 J. C. Merrill
Edwin L. Belden	S. Q. Adams
1868 S. E. Holmes	1887 M. M. Walker
1869 George B. Tolman	Curtis E. Munn
1870 C. P. Brierly	1888 Curtis E. Munroe
ARMY SURGEONS	Eugene L. Swift
1870 W. B. Cardwell	1888-9 Henry P. Birmingham
1871 G. W. Knight	
1872 William E. Price	
W. C. Raust	MODOC WAR EXTRAS
1872-6 Henry M. McElderry	Sent at Once to the Field
1873 J. D. Skinner	
1874 John A. Callender	Henry K. Durrant
1876 George C. Douglas	F. S. Stirling
Stacy Hemenway	John E. Fuller
1877 John Muncy	John S. Fulton
Dickinson	T. T. Cabaniss

## PAYMASTERS

1871-3 Major V. S. Eggleston	1879-80 Major Rodney Smith
1873 Major W. A. Rucker	1879-86 Major D. R. Larned
1875 Major Charles W. Wingard	1880 Major F. M. Cox
Major Charles Sprague	1881 Major Charles Whipple
1876 Major R. K. Fowler	1882 Major J. N. Coe
1875-8 Major J. P. Canby	Major W. H. Echels
1877-81 Major J. B. Keefer	1883-7 Major D. C. Poole
1878-9 Major J. B. M. Potter	1884 Major F. C. Park
1878 Major C. C. Sniffen	1886 Lt. Col. Rodney Smith
1878-82 Major James R. Roche	1887-9 Major J. C. Muhlenberg

## ARE THERE ROCKS IN CAPTAIN JACK'S GRAVE?

From Modoc War days, there have been rumors that the caskets lowered into the Modoc graves contained rocks for weight, and that those rocks were heard to rattle. The bodies, it was said, were not in the coffins.

On April 19, 1963, the following reply was sent in answer by the Smithsonian Institution:

In reply to your letter of April 4th, the skull and lower jaw of Captain Jack is indeed part of our collection and is cataloged as USNM 225,070. In the original Army Medical Museum records is a letter from Assistant Surgeon Henry McElderry, U.S.A., stating that he was sending four "heads"—Captain Jack, Schonchin, Black Jim and Boston Charley to the Office of the Surgeon General. These men were stated to have been executed on October 3, 1873, and the heads sent to the Office of the Surgeon General on October 25th of the year. When the Army Medical Museum turned over its skeletal collections to the Smithsonian, the skull and lower jaw were accessioned as part of our collections on January 7, 1904.

## INTERESTING BITS ABOUT FORT KLAMATH

Although the post had been abandoned for more than 70 years, it was necessary to obtain permission of the Judge Advocate to obtain information from the National Archives.

The location of Fort Klamath was at 42 degrees 41 minutes and 34 seconds North Latitude. It was 121 degrees and 59 minutes West Longitude.

Fort Klamath was never moved—yet it stood in four different counties. When it was erected it was in Wasco County. In 1869 it was attached to Jackson County; then Lake County in 1874, and finally Klamath County in 1882.

Interchange of soldiers from Fort Klamath to Arizona Territory was frequently made.

During the Modoc War there were frequent arguments as to whether army style fighting was as effective as volunteer or frontier style. The argument was never settled.

### *Arms mentioned in the Post Returns:*

Needle Guns were issued to citizens during the Modoc War.

Harper's Ferry Rifles

Springfield Rifled Muskets, breech loading

Sharpes Rifles

Spencer Carbines—issued to citizens

Remington Rifles

Henry Rifles

*Ammunition:*

Fifty-eight caliber mentioned in 1871 report. Goodale said the cartridge boxes, then used for metallic cartridges, held the same number as for the old paper cartridges, viz 40.

Eight thousand rounds of 50 caliber center-primed metallic cartridges were ordered by General Wheaton in 1872; 4,000 rounds of 44 caliber for Remington muzzle-loading revolvers.

*Field Artillery at Post:*

Hotchkiss mounted rifle

Field gun, six-pounder

Swords were ordered, as were great-coat straps. Sabre knots, those heavy-duty doubled leather straps, ending in a leather tassel, were frequently ordered.

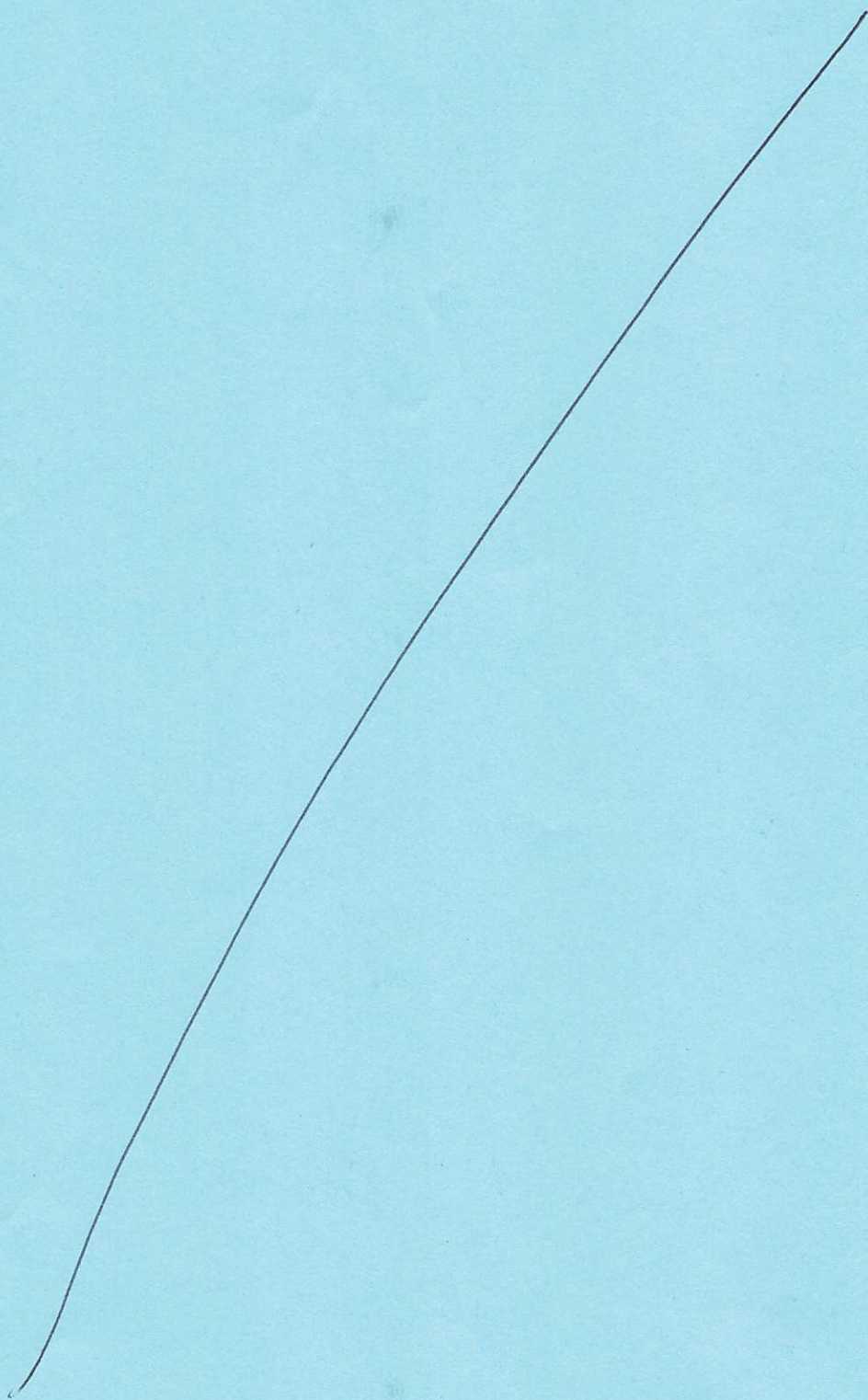
The cavalry forage cap had a round, hard, flat top, with a visor on which was the crossed sabre insignia. Cavalry jackets were dark blue, waist length, with brass buttons in eagle design. Officers' buttons had a "C" for cavalry.

A three-day ration was carried by each man because that, plus the arms and ammunition and equipment and rider was all the horse could carry.

A daughter of Captain Carpenter, last in command at the Post, in her later years, recalled some facts about the duplex in which they lived. There was a double living room, separated by sliding doors. Upstairs was a bath, but no running water. This problem was solved by a trap door in the floor, through which the water was lifted from the kitchen in a bucket attached to a rope. The children were bathed in a washtub downstairs. She also recalled the fishing

trips to Williamson River; holidays and other gala times when young people gathered from 100 miles around to dance till dawn, and then have breakfast with the soldiers.

In the latter years there was erected on the fort grounds, a little gazebo, built of wood. One can imagine the families gathered around on the grass to hear the music played by the band in this little turreted building at Fort Klamath.





**Men Who Built Oregon**

**Hardy Pioneer Band Forged Cascade Road**

This story of the Barlow Road is another in The Oregonian's series on Oregon settlers.

By EARLY DEANE  
Staff Writer, The Oregonian

In this era of power saw and snow tire the rigors of the Barlow Road numb the imagination.

The pioneers of 1845 were aware they hadn't embarked on a Sunday afternoon's outing when they set out in covered wagons from Illinois and Missouri for the Oregon Country.

But surely none had bargained for the nightmare they lived as Kentuckian Sam Barlow and Canadian Joel Palmer led them from The Dalles across the Cascades south of Mt. Hood.

Samuel Kimbrough Barlow (Jan. 24, 1795-July 14, 1867) joined an Oregon migration of 5,000 in Illinois with his wife and four children.

The Dalles, on the banks of the wild and rushing Columbia River, was the end of the wagon trail. Here the emigrants faced two enemies: The treacherous Columbia and the Cascade Range.

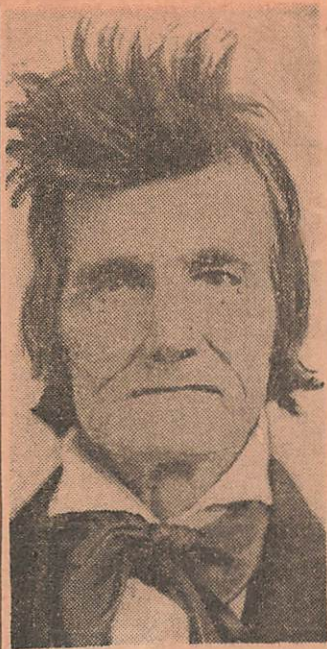
**Boat Fare High**

They could pauperize themselves by paying buccaneer boatmen for the trip down the river and the Willamette Valley promised land, or take the deadly river plunge by homemade raft and, quite possibly, add their belongings and bones to those of others who had tried it.

Sam Barlow, with the lush Willamette Valley less than a hundred miles away, elected to try to find a route through or over the Cascades barrier. It was autumn and cold and Barlow was 55 years old and impatient.

He persuaded others of the wagon train to join him and the party split with the main group and headed due south—13 prairie schooners in all, a number to palsy the hand of the iciest gambler.

The Barlow train was joined by others, led by Palmer, 35 years old and as impatient with inflationary boat prices, mountains and delay as Barlow.



SAM BARLOW

In the Tygh Valley the train, now numbering about 50 wagons, turned due west and straight through the gates of hell.

**Wagons Grind Forward**

A squadron of Sherman tanks would have fallen apart. Barlow and Palmer kept the shaking wagons grinding forward, spurred by the approach of winter (it was October) and accelerated by cattle-hungry Indians.

Blocked by heavy timber, the desperate pioneers felled hemlock and pine to form a narrow tunnel through the forests; bogged in swampy land, extra teams of oxen and men on horseback pulled them through, out of and into repeated bogs; at Klip Creek Canyon the pioneers felled trees as wagon drags, anchored the wagons to standing timber and plummeted down a 40-degree grade.

Defeating barrier after barrier, the wagons made two miles a day—in the best days.

Within 50 miles of Oregon City the party came upon a ravine 2,000 feet deep and three miles wide. Barlow and William Rector had elected to push on for help—a decision many of the emigrants took for desertion.

The men of the wagon train paused only long enough to name this newest obstacle Laurel Hill and then duplicated the Klip Creek Canyon miracle, lowering the wagons over the lip of the precipices and praying for safe landings.

At the bottom of the gorge they were confronted by an icy, gushing stream they christened the Zigzag River because they were forced to cross it so many times in this harrowing manner.

Here, hope nearly left the trail blazers and they aban-

doned their wagons to press on afoot. OR Misc 1.5

At this point Barlow and Rector, who had secured help from cattle drovers, appeared to rescue the floundering pioneers with food, warm clothing and fresh horses.

The remnants of the train made it to Oregon City by Christmas Day, 10 deadly weeks from The Dalles.

Once under suspicion as a deserter, Barlow became hero, the man who had conquered the mountains.

**Toll Set On Road**

He obtained a franchise from the Provisional Government and the following year made the ghastly trail from The Dalles through the Cascades a toll road, charging pioneers \$5 a wagon and a dollar each for horses, a reasonable enough fee, one supposes, for the privilege of purchasing misery.

The toll road, however, proved unprofitable and, in 1848, Barlow bought the Thomas McKay donation claim above Oregon City. He died at Canemah and is buried on the old Barlow homestead.

Because he was a practical man, he believed God was practical, too: He said the good Lord never made a mountain "that he didn't make a way to get over it."

His faith in this homily led him to complete the last lap of the Oregon Trail.

OR  
MISC  
116

# Follow Oregon Trail to locate ancestors

The Oregon Trail, packed with stories of human drama and adventure, is an American Western history buff's dream topic. While genealogists enjoy history, however, their primary goal is to find records about ancestors.



**Myra Gormley**

Family Tree

One of the great migration stories in American history — the Oregon Trail — is surprisingly well-documented. For the genealogist the main problem is tracking down the repository that has information about the particular wagon train that an ancestor took "out West." This research will take you into historical archives and out of the genealogy collections with which you might be familiar. The best bet is to learn about the various Platte River trails, for it is under this subject you are most likely to find information.

In 1841 the first organized

band of emigrants, the Bidwell-Bartleson expedition, followed the Platte River across the Plains. It split at Soda Springs, Idaho, with half going via Fort Hall (Idaho) and the Snake River to blaze the Oregon Trail and half going via the Humboldt River to explore an emigration route to California.

The first big migration to Oregon occurred in 1843 and numbered about a thousand. In January of 1848 a small event occurred that changed the destination of many of the Western emigrants. It was gold, which was discovered at Sutter's Mill in California.

In 1850, between 55,000 to 75,000 people made the jaunt out West — the majority going to California, but many had Oregon and Utah as destinations.

The great migration to the West continued for years, in varying numbers. Approximately 350,000 of our ancestors made the overland trek between 1841 and 1866.

The Oregon Trail followed the Great Platte River Road from one of the jumping off places along the Missouri River across Nebraska past Scotts Bluff, Neb., (mentioned in many diaries) into Wyo-

oming to Independence Rock on the Sweetwater River, where the cutoffs to Utah and California occur, onto Fort Hall (Idaho), then up the Snake River to Fort Boise (Idaho) and on to the Columbia River to their final destination — usually the Willamette Valley, south of Oregon City.

These emigrants generally crossed the Missouri River in the spring to make the journey before bad weather set in.

"Independence Rock (Wyo.) was a bulletin board where every emigrant that had a tar bucket left his name and date," wrote Al R. Hawk, a 13-year-old, who made the trip in 1852. He relates in "Strange Adventures of the Hawk Family in Crossing the Plains in 1852" that there was a jam of about 2,000 squabbling emigrants who waited at the Bluffs (Council Bluff). The Hawks family became separated from an 80-wagon train, but made the trip on their own.

If your ancestors traveled on any of these trails during the mid-19th century, find a copy of "Platte River Road Narratives," by Merrill J. Mattes. This is a descriptive bibliography of travel over the great central route to Oregon, California, Utah, Colora-

do, Montana and other Western states and territories, circa 1812-66. It was published by University of Illinois Press in 1988. If your local public library does not have a copy of it, try an academic library.

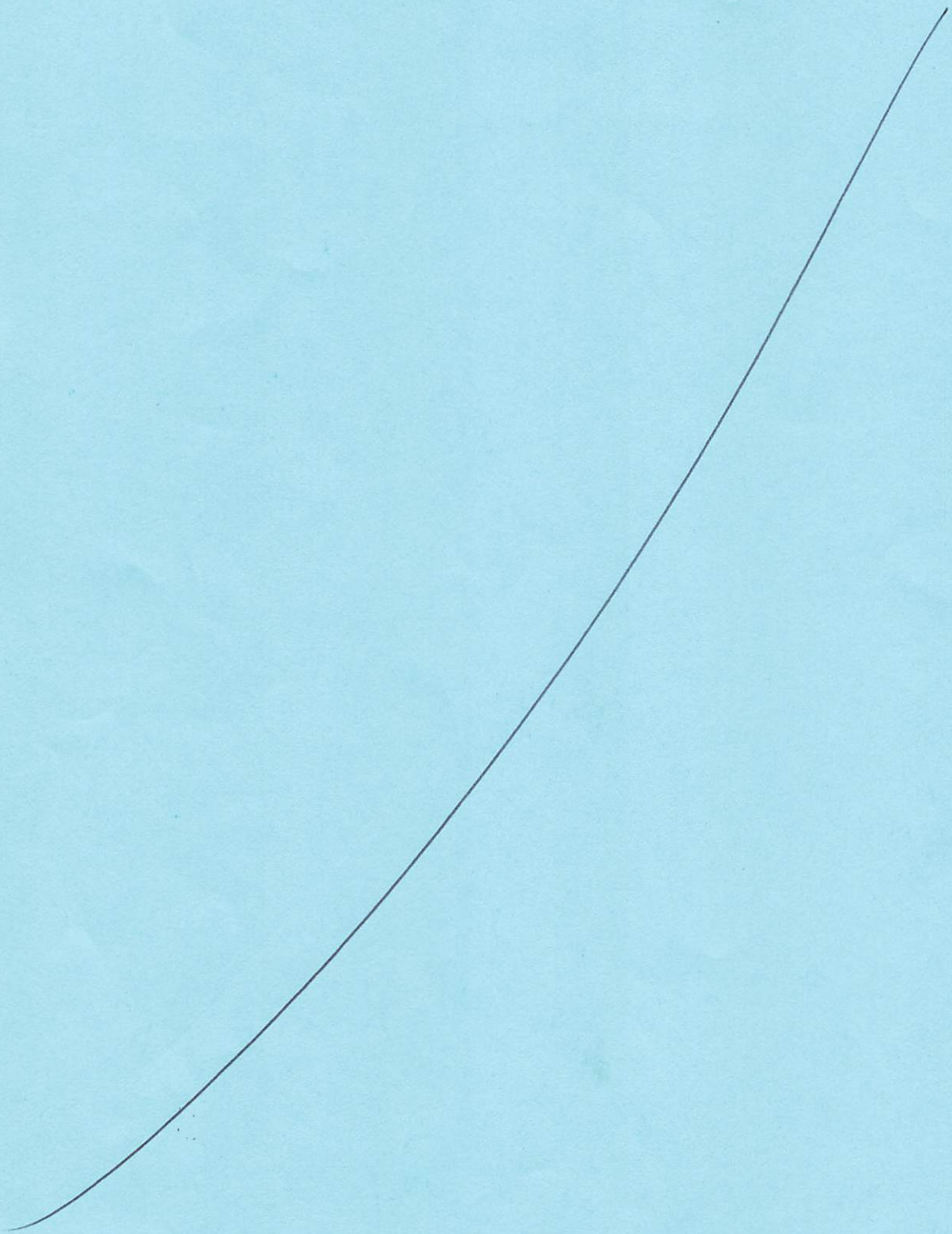
"Platte River Road Narratives" will guide you to diaries, newspaper accounts and compiled histories of those who made the famous treks out West, some of whom may be your ancestors or their in-laws.

The Oregon-California Trails Association (OCTA), P.O. Box 1019, Independence, MO 64051-0519; (816) 252-2276, is involved in preserving these old trails, protecting emigrant graves and promoting research and education on the topic. It also is developing a computer database of emigrant diaries, newspaper accounts, letters and other documents.

Membership in OCTA is \$25 per year for individuals and includes the scholarly "Overland Journal," plus a quarterly newsletter.

■ Myra Vanderpool Gormley is a columnist with the Los Angeles Times Syndicate who writes weekly in the P-I.





OR  
Malheur  
1.1

# Delayed Birth Records, Malheur County, OR

from the Oregon State Archives, Salem, OR  
submitted by Bonnie Bartlett



## Certificate of Baptism

This Certifies That

George Dale Robinson

Child of William J. Robinson

and his wife Eva Elizabeth Robinson

Born at Big Bend - Malheur County - Oregon

Date of birth June 27, 1908

Was baptized in Wade School House - Big Bend, Ore.

On the Tenth day of June

In the year of our Lord Nineteen hundred & ten

in the Name of the Father, and of the Son,  
and of the Holy Ghost

Witnesses: Mrs. E. L. Tate

Mrs. Anna Edmunsen

E. F. Harper

Pastor

He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved  
Mark 16:16.



William Payne Robinson  
 born August 10  
 1903  
 Parma Idaho.

These notes  
 accompany the  
 certificate on  
 the preceding  
 page.

George Wale Robinson  
 born June 27-1908  
 Adrian Oregon

Fredrick Glen Robinson  
 born July 14-1923  
 Adrian Oregon

MALHEUR COUNTY EIGHTH GRADE RECORD CARD

Strubbers Walter *alied*

NAME

ADDRESS

DATE	DISTRICT	Cities	History	Grammar	Arithmetic	Writing	Reading	Spelling	Geography	Physiology	Agriculture	Over. N.	REMARKS
May 15	25	4								91			
"	26	1						58					
May 12	27	1						63			46		
June 9	27	1						48			70		
May 28	24							90					
"	29	"	79	85	87	98	78	83	96		63		
June 29	"	"									81		86.8

This grade  
 record  
 accompanies  
 the letter on  
 the following  
 page.

Department of Education

MRS. KATHRYN CLAYPOOL  
SUPERINTENDENT

MALHEUR COUNTY  
VALE, OREGON

September 12, 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

I, Kathryn Claypool, County School Superintendent of Malheur County, elected by the people since the year 1932, do hereby certify that I have looked up the school record of Walter Struthers, and found the following records with regard to his education in Malheur County.

The census list discloses the following information:

In 1921 he was ten years old and attended school district No. 4, Bully Creek.

In 1922 he was eleven years old and attended school in the same district.

In 1923 he was twelve years old and attended school in the same district.

In 1924 he was thirteen years old and attended school in the same district.

In 1925 he was fourteen years old and listed in District No. 4, Bully Creek.

In 1925 his birth date is listed as September 20, 1911.

In 1926 he was listed in school District No. 1, Brogan, and was fifteen years old.

In 1927 he was sixteen years old and listed in school District No. 1, Brogan.

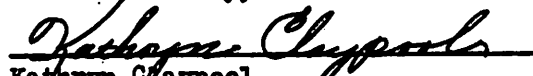
In 1928 he was seventeen years old and listed in District No. 24, Grove.

In 1929 he was eighteen years old and listed in District No. 24, Grove.

From then on until he finished high school he was listed in District No. 24. However, he attended high school in District No. 15, Vale. The census list includes all children from the age of four to nineteen, inclusive.

Walter Struthers is recorded on the teacher's annual reports beginning 1918 to 1925 when his age was thirteen as listed on this eighth grade record card which is enclosed.

Yours sincerely,



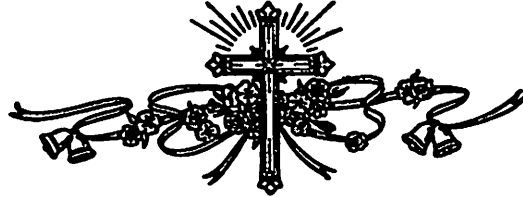
Kathryn Claypool  
Co. School Supt.

ks:mj  
enc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of  
September, 1941.

*Berry Lewis*  
My commission expires Jan. 2, 1945

# Certificate of Baptism



Church of

St. Bernard

Gordons Valley, Ore.

This is to Certify

That Patricia Christina Shea

Child of William John Shea

and Mary C. Seary

born in Gordons Valley on the

25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1921 was Baptized

on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1922

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. Daniel G. Steck

the Sponsors being Katherine Swisher

and Ben Swisher as appears from

the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated Feb 7 1942.

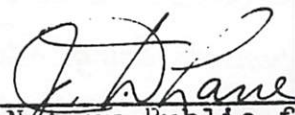
Rev P. Duquenois Assl. Pastor.

BIRTHS

Ritchard Kenedy	Born February-1, 1873
Annie Olive Kenedy	Born July----13, 1890
Johnie Ritchard Kenedy	Born November-6, 1907
Llewella Olive Kenedy	Born Sept.---25, 1909
Birdie May Kenedy	Born Sept.----4, 1911
Annie Ruby Kenedy	Born March---28, 1914
L. D. Vernon Nally	Born June----20, 1918
Vincent A. Nally	Born June----19, 1921
Llewella Ann Sifton	Born October-23, 1929
Barbara May Sifton	Born June-----5, 1932

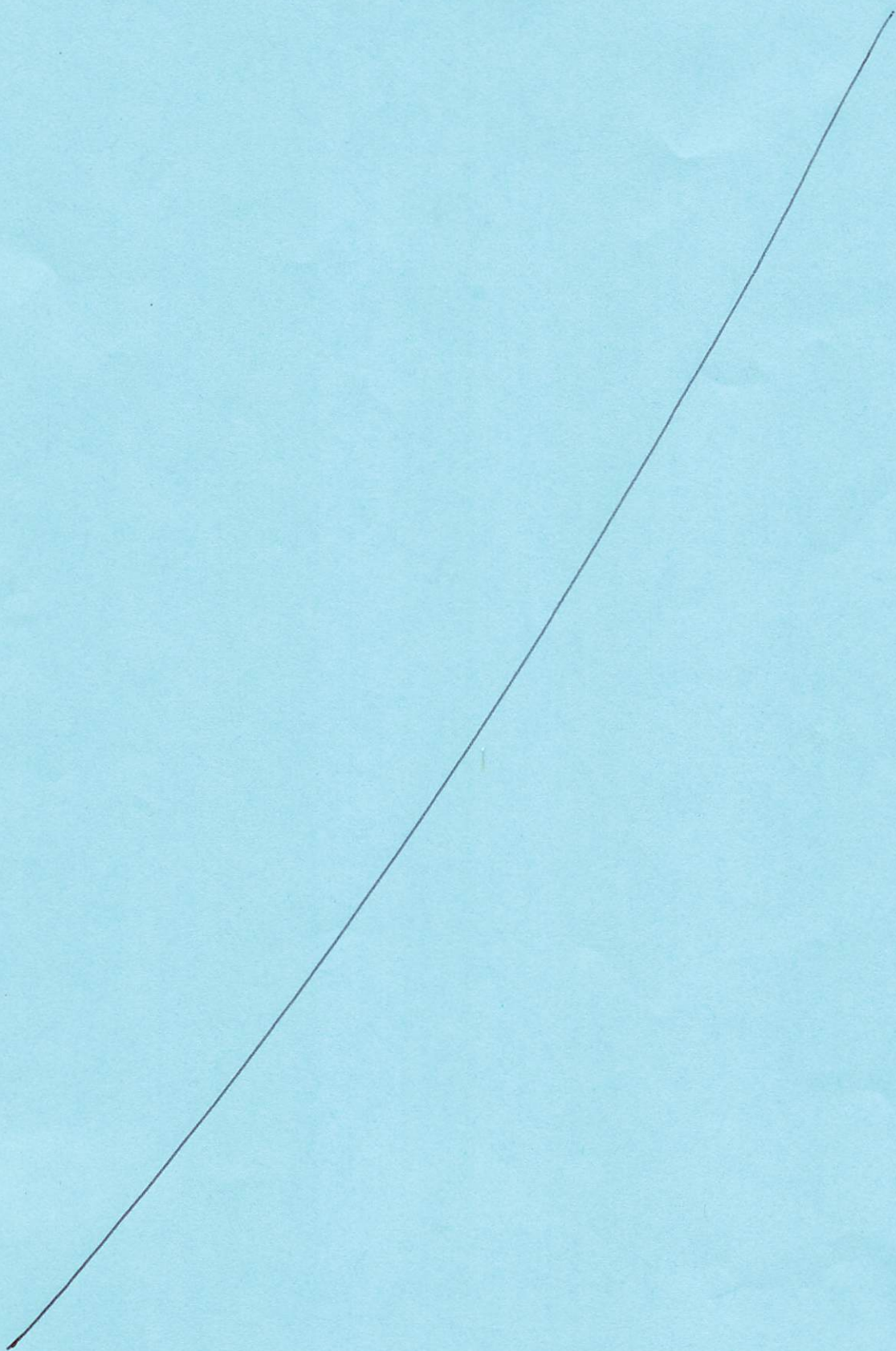
STATE OF OREGON )  
: ss.  
COUNTY OF MALHEUR)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the above and foregoing to be a full, true and correct copy of the list of Births as disclosed by the family Bible, which said Original Document appears in all respects, to be genuine.

  
Notary Public for Oregon  
My Commission Expires  
3/27/42

NOTE--- The original Document or page reserved in the Family Bible for listing of Births does not have any date other than the dates shown, as being the birth date of each respective child.





OK  
Lane  
1.2

## New York Lost &amp; Found - July 1995

The following were extracted from *Illustrated History Lane County Oregon*, published by **A. G. Walling, 1884**. (indexed) . If there is a name of interest to you please send a SASE and one dollar for a copy of the biography found in this book. [Editor]

[A good source to finding a person are the *Illustrated County Histories* published in the late eighteen hundreds. Some of the books are not indexed, but are still worth the time spent browsing, and are a good reference for county histories. You never know what you will find].

**SPORES**, Jacob C., b Montgomery Co, NY 23 July 1795; arrived in Oregon 5 Sept 1847, Lane Co, being first settler McKenzie River Settlements. He ran a ferry. Mar 1) Miss Eliza **HAND** 11 Aug 1816 and Mar 2) Mrs Nancy **TRIMMER** 20 Jun 1842, by whom he had a large family.

**CARTWRIGHT**, D. B., b 7 Feb 1814 Syracuse, NY; to Oregon in 1853 & settled in Siuslaw valley & original proprietor of the "Mountain House" until his d 29 July 1875; bur Odd Fellows cemetery at Salem.

**BUSHNELL**, James A., b 27 July 1826 Cattaraugus Co, NY. Rem to Ashtabula Co, Ohio w/prmts at early age; to Harrison Co at age 13, where f/d in 1841. His m/w 5 ch rem to Kirksville, Mo. He m 7 Sept 1849 Miss Elizabeth C. **ADKINS**, d 2 Jan 1868. In spring of 1852, leaving w and 1 ch started for Oregon & arrived in Salem 9 Sept, spent winter in CA mines, ret in fall of 1855 to meet his fam & settled abt 6 mi s of Junction City, in 1865 rem to farm situated 4 mi se from Junction City (600 hundred acres). Mar 2) Mrs Sarah E. **PAGE**, of Halsey 2 Apr 1870.

**SKINNER**, Eugene F., b 14 Sept 1809 Essex, Essex Co, NY, d 15 Dec 1854, s/o John Joseph **SKINNER**, & bro of St. John **SKINNER**. Rem to WI w/fa age 14 & ret to NY in early life to Plattsburg, later to Hennepin, Putnam Co, IL. Marrried 28 Nov 1839 Mary Cook, b 7 Feb 1816 Augusta, Oneida Co, NY, d 4 June 1881 (she m2 - Captain N. L. **PACKARD** 7 Feb 1867). In May 1845 joined a company going to CA &

arr Sutter's Fort Sept 1845 where they wintered, Spring 1846 to Oregon (Dallas, Polk Co). June 1846 settled donation claim on which Eugene City, named for him. May 1847 erected a log cabin at w side of Skinner's Butte. Ch: Mary b 2 Dec 1846 Polk Co, d 4 Oct 1860; Leonora b 2 Sept 1848 Lane Co, d 29 Aug 1862; Phoebe b 29 Mar 1850, m 30 Aug 1868 John D. **KINSEY**, a native of NY b 12 Oct 1835, & d 13 Mar 1881, ch: Maggie, Clara & Mary Louise; St. John B.L. b 7 Nov 1851, m 23 Nov 1871 Amanda J. **WALTON**; Amelia R. b 16 Apr 1855, m 24 Aug 1871 Byron **VAN HOUTEN** & later Mr. **COMBS**.

**DIAMOND**, John, b Aug 1815 Londonderry, Ireland; to Ogdensburg NY in 1833, then NYC until Oct 1835 when he rem to Monroe Co, MI; 10 Sept 1836 to Chicago until Mar 1847 when he connected to a company to Oregon, leaving company pushed on ahead w/horse arrived Whitman's station 3 Aug 1847 and 20 Sept 1847 arr Lane Co & took up claim on which town of Coburg now stands; 1858 sold out & went to CA & after other journeys ret to Oregon Feb 1861.

**PENGR**A, W. B., b 5 May 1834 Genessee Co, NY, at early age to Erie Co, PA for 8 yrs, then emigrating to Green Co, WI, then to Winnebago Co, IL to 1853 when to Oregon. Settled on farm w/bro Hon. B. J. **PENGR**A in vicinity of Springfield, Lane Co. In spring of 1854 to Phoenix, Jackson Co, subsequently moved to Yreka, Siskiyou Co, CA until 1858 when he returned to Springfield. Owned large flouring & saw mills.

**CHURCH, J. C.**, b 22 June 1834 Genesee Co, NY, educated in Seneca Co, OH; 1852 crossed plains to CA, returned to Eastern States after 6 yrs. Enlisted in 2nd Regiment, Iowa Cavalry. After short stay in Iowa, rem to Lacon Co, MO until 1872, then to Eugene City, Lane Co. Elected County Judge in 1880.

**HILLS, Cornelius J.**, b 1818 Madison Co, NY. As early as Oct 1847 took up a claim on the Middle Fork of the Willamette river. On 19 Feb 1851 in Iowa m Sophrona P.

**BRIGGS**, 7 ch: Henrietta, Jessie, Jasper B., John A., Sheridan P., Joel S., & Elijah.

**ARMITAGE, George Henry**, b 26 Jan 1824 Queens Co, NY. In 1845 rem to St. Charles, IL where he jointed his elder brother.; spring 1846 mov to St. Jo; then to IA erecting a saw=mill on the Wapoonock river; in fall of 1846 sold out & rem to Cedar Rapids, purchased a canoe from Indians & made his way to New Orleans. As ship's carpenter on board the *Mary Kingsland*, bound to Mexico w/troops, remained so employed until the close of the campaign. Then sailed to NY & in spring of 1848, took passage in the *San Francisco*, a steamed dispatched by the government to carry mails between Astoria, Oregon, and Panama. On arrival in San Francisco orders cancelled to move on to Oregon. On 16 Dec 1848 arrived in Oregon City. On 21 Nov 1851 m Sarah Jane **STEVENS**, b 4 Oct 1833 Ray Co, TN; ch: Mary Emaline, James Artus, Sylvanus C., Ella V., Ora E., & Frank L.

**MILLICAN, George**, b 22 Nov 1833 Otsego Co, NY. When quite young taken by fa to South Hanover, Jefferson Co, IN. 1845 to CA, Marysville then to Siskiyou Co until 1860 mining. 1861 to Idaho, leaving that Territory for San Francisco 1 July 1862 & on way purchasing property in Lane Co. 1868 est cattle ranch at Prineville & mov to it in 1870. 1880 rem to Salem; 1884 ret to McKenzie, 16 mi e of Eugene City. M1) Susan S. **RITCHEY**, 3 ch: Madella, Maggie & Walter; m2) Ada C. **BRADLEY**.

**HULIN, Lester**, b 22 Mar 1823 town of Malta, Saratoga Co, NY. 1844 to Henry Co, IA,

spring of 1845 St Louis; engaged in exploring expedition through CO, KA, NM, Northwestern Texas, the Indian Territories, & back to St. Louis. 1845-47 in Iowa when he started for Oregon, arriving 1847 Corvallis & in Dec to Lane co. Jan to July 1848 engaged in the Cayuse war; in Sept to goldfields in CA. In July 1849 took passage on schooner *Hackstaff* returned to Oregon, but only for 3 weeks when he returned to CA. On 1 Jan 1850 ret to Portland & then to Lane Co where he m 1 Dec 1853 Abbie J. Craig, a native of Jackson Co, MI; ch: Charles S., Anna, now Mrs Tozer, Samuel Addison & Lester Gilbert.

**PETRIE, Jost D.**, b 18 Nov 1822 town of Little Falls, Herkimer Co, NY. His father di when he was 11 yrs old. He mov to Concord, Jefferson Co, WI in Sept 1843 & bought State land. He m Miss J. F. **HOLCOMB** 25 Feb 1847; ch: Ellen L., Kossuth, Jost D., Jr., Ellery C., Ernest F., Gertrude A., Irving W., & Harley H. Jost, Jr, killed while braking on the C.P.R.R. in 1876, bur Sacramento, CA. Kossuth, Ernest F. & Gertrude A., d quite young & bur in native town of Concord, WI. Ellen L., m Mr. S. G. **LOCKWOOD**, Ellery C., m Miss Mary A. **RANSOM**. In 1882 sold homestead & rem to Siuslaw.

**HUMPHREY, George**, b 1 Apr 1807, while a young man resided in NY & Canada, In Canada m 9 Jan 1835, Miss Cynthia A. **BRISTOL**. Subsequently emigrated to IL & IA until 1853 when he rem to Lane Co. He d 19 Dec 1883; ch: Albert, James, Thomas, William, Norris, H. Clay, Emily (A.G. Hovey), Caroline (B. H. Roach).

**COGSWELL, John**, b 4 Feb 1814 Whitehall, NY; emig to MI w/prnt when quite young & settled in Wayne Co. At age 14 left prnts home for western wilds, in 1845 crossed plains to CA, arriving in fall of that year. Spring of 1846 to Oregon & took his first claim. 1848 returned to MI & ret to Oregon in 1850 settling in Mohawk valley, then mov to McKenzie river until 1872 when to Portland. After 1 yr mov to McKenzie. Ch: Lizzie M., DeEtta, Idaho, Boliver & Clare.

**MILLICAN**, Robert, b 18 June 1837 Otsego Co, NY; 1843 w/prnts rem to Jefferson Co, IN; 1854 to Cincinnati & Nov 12, 1859, sailed by way of Panama & San Francisco to Oregon. 1864 purchased farm 15 mi e of Springfield. Married and had 8 ch: Oscar, Bell, Aggie, Lawrence, Fannie, Ada, Ina & Lester.

**DUNTEN**, Thomas J., b LeRoy, Jefferson Co, NY; arrived Oregon Dec 1853, in Lane Co 1855; m Martha **WILLIAMS**. Ch: Cora C. (\_\_\_ **DONOVAN**), Charles H., Bertie E., Nora, Frank H., Lolo, Vivian, Ira & Royal G.

**STEWART**, Edward W., b Amsterdam, NY, d 10 Apr 1880; to Oregon 1851, Lane Co 1854; m Nancy **MC FARLAND** in 1854; ch: Baker & one dau.

**MURCH**, George H., b 21 Feb 1817 Essex Co, NY; to Oregon 1846, Lane Co 1854; m 4 July 1852 Barbara A. **COOPER**, b Clay Co, MO, & d June 1859; ch: Horace G. (deceased). M2) 24 Oct 1863 Mrs Mary E. Stone; ch: Lucy D., Philura E., Jessie P., George R., (dec), Arthur B. (dec), Weldon E. (dec) Edward F. (dec) & Herbert S.

**WHITNEY**, William M., b Avon, Monroe Co, NY. Arrive Lane Co Aug 1853; m Rosina **CRAW**; ch: Elkanah, Jerome & Matilda (---**TURPIN**).

**HILLS**, E. E., b 15 Sep 1830 Onondaga Co, NY; to Lane Co 1851; m 21 Nov 1881 Mrs Angeline **BARBER**, who had at the time of marriage, Dora, Willis F. Clara, Effie & Perry.

**SIMPSON**, John, b Lewis Co, NY; to Lane Co 1860; m 21 Nov 1861 Jane **COLESON**; ch: Isaac L., George A., Benjamin F., Amorilla, Charles, John, Etta & Annie.

**ORTON**, Alfred, b NY; to Oregon 1850, co 1859; m 13 May 1853 Sarah **CARSON**; ch: William & Edward.

**COLLIER**, George H. , b 1827 Mina, NY, grad NY State Normal school in 1847; grad Oberlin College 1853; prof of math at Wheaton College, IL 9 yrs; 10 yrs prof of natural science at Pacific Univ, Forest

Grove, OR & 3 yrs at Willamette Univ, Salem.

**EDWARDS**, S. H., b 1824 Sussex Co, NY; to CA 1849; to Oregon 1856.

**FRIENDLY**, S. H., b NYC 6 Dec 1840; Arrived in San Francisco 1863 to Lane Co 1865; m 16 Nov 1873 Salem, Oregon Modhilda **ADLER**; ch: Caroline, Theresa & Rosalia.

**HOWE**, Norman A. W., b 29 Dec 1820 Litchfield Co, CT; to NY when quite young; to Oregon 1871; m 16 Jan 1844 Sylvania, WI to Anna Eliza **SANDS**; ch: Eugene L., Charles S. Louisa E. & Clara M.

(See map of Lane County on following page).

---

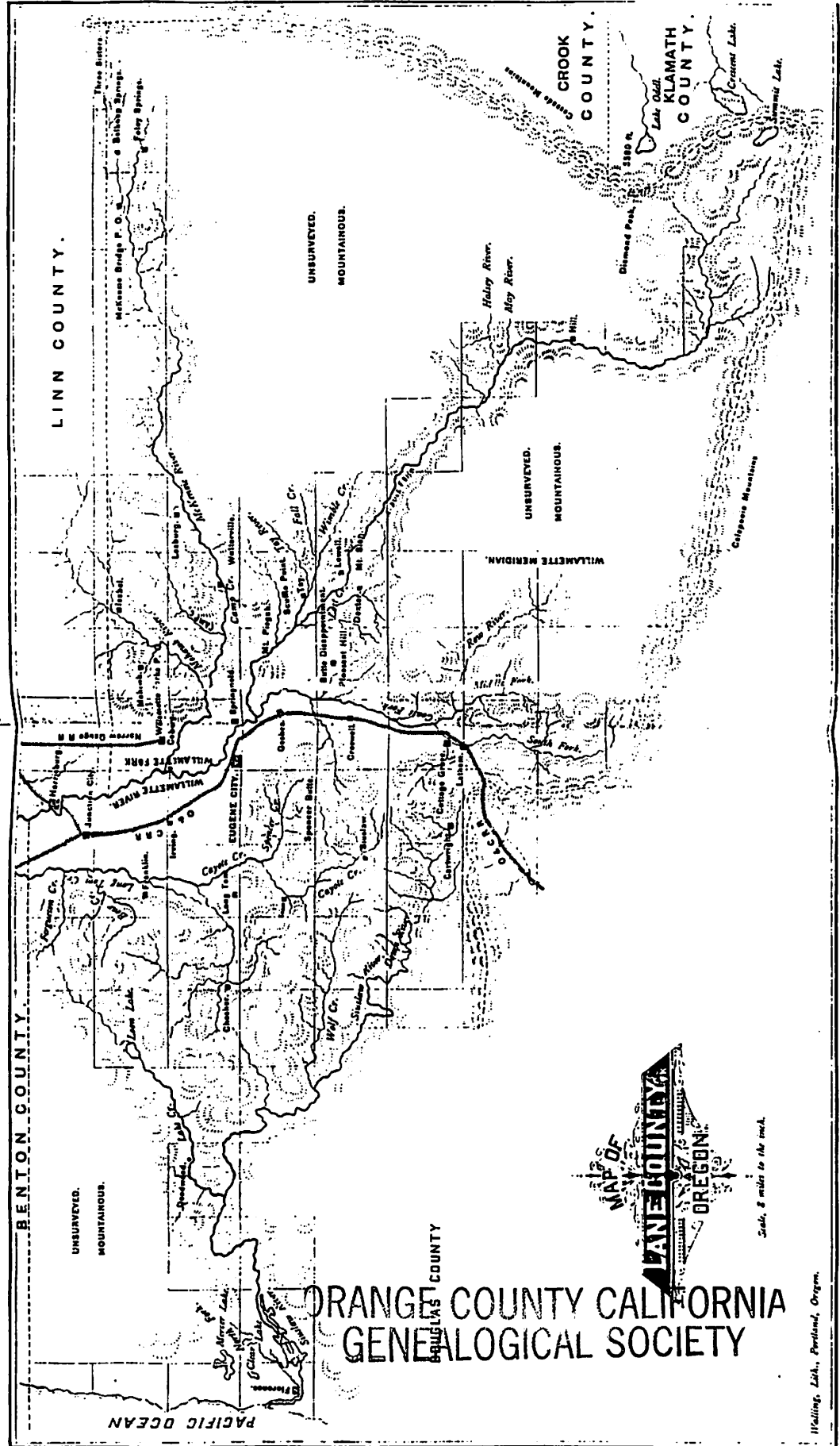
**KEDZIE family history**, published by Adam Stewart Kedzie, 1896. Katherine S. Brown, 1307 El Corral Lane, Lake San Marcos, CA 92069, has this small book, that she inherited from her grandmother. The book tells the story of how the Kedzies left Scotland in 1795, came to America and settled in Delaware County, New York. She would like to locate other descendants of the Kedzie family and exchange information.

---

**HELP** - Want book to buy, borrow or have owner look up information for me: "Onondaga County Families Volume 1A" by Lester Card. Publication date unknown. Gwenith Wall, 9215 Canford Street, Pico Rivera, CA 90660.

---

**QUERY REMINDER:** Don't forget to enclosed a SASE with your request for a reply to a query.



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY



Scale, 8 miles to the inch.

Hedding, Loh., Portland, Oregon.



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

OR  
YAM.  
MISC  
1-3

Biographical sketches of persons listed in the United States Government Census of 1850, Volume I, compiled by Mrs. Mercedes J. Paul and Mrs. Ralph W. Van Valin for Champoeg Chapter, DAR Newberg, Oregon. Permission granted by Mrs. Mercedes J. Paul, co-author.

Fendall, Charles E. House No. 5 Immigrant 1843  
1850 Census

Charles Fendall	27	b. Maryland
Amanda "	19	b. Indiana

Donation Land Claim, Section 25, page 26, Metsker.

Charles E. Fendall, born Baltimore, Md. 1821, to Mo. 1842. Hunter in party with Captain Nesmith. Lived on Panther Creek in Yamhill Co., with N. K. Sitton for two years. Married about 1845 Amanda F. Rogers, born Indiana, daughter of Louis (Lewis) to Oregon 1845. (Portrait and Biographical Record of Willamette Valley.) Lewis Franklin Rogers listed as Louis Rodgers-House #143.

Following from Fendall Bible Record

"Charles E. Fendall and Amanda F. Rogers were married on the 8th day of January 1848."

"Charles E. Fendall was born Jan. 4th, 1821 in Baltimore County, Md., emigrated to Oregon in 1843."

"Amanda F. Rogers was born 27 June 1832 in Wabash County, Indiana. Came to Oregon in 1846"

Children (from Fendall Bible Record)

1. Wm. Oscar Fendall was born Apr. 21, 1849, died May 9, 1849
2. George Frazer Fendall was born May 29th, 1851
3. Riley Yates Fendall was born Sept. 17th, 1852
4. William Edward Fendall was born Dec. 16th, 1854
5. Philip Richard Fendall was born Feby. 5th, 1857
6. Frances Alice Fendall was born Apl. 5th, 1858
7. Elbridge Gerry Fendall was born June 1st, 1860
8. Charles Lee Fendall was born Feby 22, 1865
9. Nathan C. Fendall was born Sept. 3rd, 1865
10. Laura E. Fendall was born Nov. 29th, 1867
11. Annie Kyle Fendall was born June 6th, 1870
12. Frank Sitton Fendall was born Sept. 13th, 1871
13. Frederick D. Fendall was born Aug. 17th, 1874

Charles Edward Fendall left Missouri for Oregon in the spring of 1843, under guidance of Capt. Nesmith. Rode horseback most of way and acted as one of the hunters. On one hunting expedition he met a young man named Nathan Koontz Sitton on foot making his way toward the east. He was Nathan Sitton who had accidentally shot a mule belonging to the captain of another train, thinking it was an Indian. The captain, angered, started Sitton back on foot. Fendall persuaded Sitton to continue west. They spent the first winter together on what is now known as Panther Creek and later married sisters. (see index)

Children of Charles E. Fendall and Amanda F. Rogers (named above):

1. William Oscar Fendall - died young
2. George Frazer Fendall married Apr. 3, 1873 at North Yamhill to Mary Ann Shuck, b. Mar. 5, 1858, (daughter of Andrew J. Shuck and wife Mary Conlee (Conley.)

In 1937 Geo. F. Fendall was living in Hilt, California. His wife died Feb. 22, 1923 and was buried in San Francisco.

Children

- a. Walter D. Fendall - d. y.
- b. Lola M. Fendall m. N. Buel Hildreth
- c. Lena L. Fendall m. Charles Akerland - 2 children
- d. Mary F. Fendall m. 1. Richard Loveridge - 2 children  
m. 2. William Okell - 1 daughter
- e. Jean M. Fendall m. Alice Newhouse - 3 daughters
- f. Ernest L. Fendall m. Helen Upham - 1 daughter

3. Riley Yates Fendall m. Susie E. Campbell, Dec. 10, 1876

Six children

2. Roxie Fendall m. Claud Mendenhall - 6 children

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



- b. Guy Hilary Fendal m. Myrtle Burgess Nov. 15, 1903 - 5 children
- c. Claude Fendall m. Isabel Evans - 1 child
- d. Carrie Fendall m. Lloyd B. Brown - 1 son
- e. Lucia Fendall m. June 15, 1927 Roy Neely
- f. Cully Fendall m. Fred Fisher

- 4. William Edward Fendall, m. Nov. 30, 1881 near Sheridan, Oregon, Frances (Fannie) Campbell (sister of Susie E. Campbell above)

Seven children

- a. Florence Fendall m. Walter Taylor - 1 son
- b. Gail Fendall - deceased, single
- c. Louella Fendall m. George Ellis Wilson - 2 children
- d. David Charles Fendall m. Iva Gray - 1 son
- e. Dorothy A. Fendall m. Charles Otis Hamar - 3 children
- f. Frederick Fendall m. Manzanita Hobson - -
- g. Arthur Edward Fendall m. Gladys Ramsey - 1 son

- 5. Philip Richard Fendall m. Jan. 12, 1881 Laura Savage, b. Aug. 22, 1862 daughter of William Savage and wife Sarah Brown.

Six children

- a. Charles William Fendall - d. y.
- b. Alva Fendall m. James C. Schaefer
- c. Kate M. Fendall m. Fred Johnson - 2 children
- d. Philip Richard Fendall Jr. m. Barbara Belt, daughter of John Donaldson Belt and wife Nellie Hackelman - 2 daughters.
- e. Lottie Fendall m. Charles E. Dameron.
- f. Jack Fendall m. Mildred Finnell - 1 child.

- 6. Frances Alice Fendall married Lawson Maddux

Six children

- a. Leola Arvelva m. Frank Stewart - no issue
- b. Fendall Maddux m. Eleanor Brownell - no issue
- c. Mary Ethel Maddux m. Ross McCauley - no issue
- d. Amanda Drucilla Maddux m. Herbert Lott - 3 children
- e. Mildred Lee Maddux m. Elmer Chase - 2 children
- f. Lawson Clair Maddux m. \_\_\_\_\_, one daughter

- 7. Elbridge Gerry Fendall, m. Dec. 24, 1881 Anna Christenson, b. March 14, 1863

Seven children

- a. A daughter - d. y.
- b. Omar Fendall m. Jessie Maud Gardner - 2 sons
- c. Virgil D. Fendall, m. Zelma Belle Jones - 1 son
- d. a daughter - d. y.
- e. DeVere Fendall m. Elise Price - 2 children
- f. Kenneth Duvall Fendall m. Rose Charlotte Hesgard, 5 children
- g. Lois Fendall m. L. W. Rising

- 8. Charles Lee Fendall - never married

- 9. Nathan C. Fendall - died age 1 year

- 10. Laura Emilie Fendall m. 1. Marvin L. Potter - 1 daughter  
m. 2. Cle Eric Hyland - 1 son

Children

- a. Leah Potter m. Phillip McMahon - 3 children
- b. Rolla LeFrebe Hyland m. Joanna Segal - no issue

- 11. Annie Kyle Fendall m. Martin High

Children

- a. Alena Michaux High m. Roy Whitlock - 2 children
- b. Rex High

- 12. Frank Sitton Fendall - never married



## 13. Frederick D. Fendall - died young

(Further data on the Fendall family may be found in a manuscript, "Aquila Wayne Rogers, his Oregon descendants and a few allied families," by Minnie D. Van Valin, a copy of which is in Library of Nat'l Society, DAR)

Inscriptions copied in Buck Hollow Cemetery, also known as Upper Willamina Cemetery, Yamhill County.

Nathan Fendall, son of C. and A. Sept. 3, 1865 - Sept. 15, 1866

Oscar Fendall

Philip R. Fendall 1857 - 1920

Laura Savage Fendall wife of Philip - 1862 - 1930

Riley Y. Fendall - Sept. 17, 1852 - Nov. 21, 1919

Susie E. Fendall - Oct. 8, 1856 - Aug. 4, 1922

Charles E. Fendall died April 20, 1894 73 yrs. 7 mo. 17 days

Alice Fendall, wife of L. Maddux, died Jan. 14, 1900 age 41 yrs. 10 mo. 19 days

Carrie Brown Fendall, died March 17, 1934 age 44 yrs. 25 days

William E. Fendall 1854 - 1945

Fanny C. Fendall 1864 - 1943

Helen Marie Fendall 1915 - 1925

Yamhill County Marriage Records

Book "C" page 58, George Fendall and Ann Shuck, Apr. 3, 1873

Book "D" page 17, Riley Fendall and Susie E. Campbell Dec. 6, 1876

" " page 135, Elbridge Fendall and Anna A. Christenson, at house of H. Christenson

Dec. 24, 1881

" " page 132, W. E. Fendall and Fannie Campbell - Nov. 30, 1881

" " page 333, M. L. Potter and Laura Fendall - March 3, 1890

" " page 359, Martin M. High and Anna Fendall - Nov. 9, 1890

Oregon Pioneer Record

Charles E. Fendall b. Jan. 4, 1821, Baltimore Co., Md. m. Jan. 8, 1848 in Yamhill Co., Amanda Florence Rogers.

Portrait and Biographical Record of the Willamette Valley, pages 655 and 656.

"Philip R. Fendall born Feb. 6, 1857, m. Jan. 12, 1881, Laura Savage, daughter of William Savage who was born in Mexico, New York, Sept. 18, 1826. He came to Oregon in 1845 and in 1852 married Sarah Brown, daughter of James H. Brown, pioneer of 1850."

Fendall Family Records:

Charles E. Fendall was the son of William Edward Fendall who was born in 1786. William Edward Fendall was the son of Benjamin Fendall and second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Randolph, daughter of Edward Hughes.

Benjamin Fendall born in 1753 was the son of John F. Fendall and wife Sarah Alexander, daughter of Capt. Philip Alexander.

Colonial Families of America by Stella P. Hardy.

John F. Fendall was the son of another Benjamin Fendall and wife Sarah Lee, daughter of Philip Lee. (John's brother Philip \* Richard Fendall married 1.) \* Elizabeth Steptoe Lee and m. 2.) Mary Lee\* sister of Lighthouse Harry Lee.

Benjamin Fendall was the son of Col. John Fendall, born 1672, died 1734, and wife Elizabeth Hanson, daughter of Randolph Hanson, and widow of William Marshall. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 24, page 174.

Col. John Fendall was the son of Josiah Fendall - same volume.

\* American Guide Series, 1940 - Alexandria, Va. page 201: "The Philip R. Fendall house, 429 N. Washington St., was built shortly after the Revolutionary War. On Dec. 15, 1799, friends assembled here to make arrangements for funeral of George Washington.

Savage, William. Came to Oregon in 1846 but for some reason was not listed in 1850 census.

History of the Willamette Valley:

William Savage was born in Mexico, Oswego County, New York on Sept. 18, 1826; m. 1. Sarah Brown on July 30, 1854. (She was the daughter of James H. Brown who was living in House No. 112 in 1850 census - see record.) Mr. Savage married 2. Mary C. Lady in 1883, (Dec. 20) She was the daughter of James W. Lady. He lived on the Yamhill River in Polk County, near Sheridan, but settled originally in Yamhill County. He was a member of the Oregon Legislature from Polk County in 1880. Drove the third wagon in the first train to cross the Cascade Range in July, 1846.

- concluded next page

Hines History of Oregon, page 1207:

William Savage was the son of Gibson Savage, born in Oneida County, N. Y. who was born July 15, 1796. Gibson was the son of Joel Savage who enlisted in the Revolutionary War at the age of 17 and was in the Battle of Saratoga. Gibson Savage married Ester Gort.

Portrait and Biographical Record of the Willamette Valley.

"\_ drove the third wagon in first train that crossed the Cascade Range."

History of the Pacific Northwest: page 545

In the winter of 1845 William Savage worked at Hawn's mill in Moses Valley; next season was with Capt. Hembree; in 1848 drove band of beef cattle across the Cascades from Willamette Valley to the Dalles. Went to California in 1849 (and may have been there at time of 1850 census.) Came back to Oregon and located at The Dalles.

Children:

1. Charles/Charley - listed by Portrait & Biog. Record but not by History of the Willamette Valley.
2. Edison Savage - by first wife (History of the Willamette Valley) called Edison in Portrait and Biog. Record; lived in Washington County.
3. Gibson Savage - by first wife, named in both of above records.
4. James Savage, by first wife, lived in Polk County, married Alma Osborn March 11, 1863; (Yamhill County Marriages, book "D" page 167) bur. Greencrest Cemetery, Sheridan; grave marked "Jim Savage, 1859 - 1945." Named in both of above records.
5. Laura Savage, born Aug. 22, 1862; married Jan. 12, 1881, Philip Richard Fendall, son of Chas. E. Fendall who was living in House No. 5 in 1850 census - see record. Laura was by first wife and is named in both of above records.
6. William Savage, born \_\_\_\_\_ by first wife - named in both of above records - lived in Tacoma, Washington.
7. Austin Savage - by first wife - named in History of Willamette Valley only.
8. Sarah Savage, by first wife; married T. B. Stone on May 9, 1889; Yamhill County Marriages, book "D" page 310; named in both of above records. History of Willamette Valley calls him J. B. Stone of Polk County.
9. Irving Savage - listed by Hist. of Willamette Valley.
10. Daniel Savage - listed by Hines and Portrait and Biog. Record; lived in Willamina also named in History of Willamette Valley.
11. Esther Savage - by 2nd wife - no record.
12. Alta Savage - by 2nd wife - no record.

Portrait and Biographical Record of the Willamette Valley also named a son "Bud" but gives no further record.

Old Willamina Cemetery, Willamina, Oregon

William Buford Savage, son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Savage, died Nov. 19, 1900.

Masonic Cemetery, Sheridan, Oregon

Sarah Savage, born Feb. 3, 1838, died March 8, 1911.

Austin Savage 1876 - 1942

Evergreen Memorial Park, McMinnville, Oregon.

George Savage 1854 - 1935)

Ann Savage 1863 - 1945) on one stone

Madison A. Savage 1883 - - - )

Marriage Records, Yamhill County, book "D", page 68

Gibson Savage and Mary Armstrong June 12, 1879

Same records, book "D" page 111

Edson Savage and Mary M. Chapman, Oct. 31, 1880

Same records, Book "D" page 147

George E. Savage and Annie Malone, July 19, 1882, witnesses Margaret Malone and Wm. Savage.

Oregon Land Claims in office of Secretary of State, Salem, Oregon. Book 5, page 11.

William Savage - 640 acres in Yamhill County, recorded Oct. 10, 1846.

Oregon Pioneer Records in Library of Oregon Historical Society.

William Savage born Sept. 18, 1826, Oswego Co., N. Y. Arrived in Oregon in 1845 driving band of cattle for Col. \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor; spent first few months helping emigrants down Columbia River and guarding them from Indians; to gold mines in 1848, returning in 1851; member Oregon Legislature 1881; married Sarah Brown. - to be continued.

History is but the story of people's lives--what they said, what they did, and the effect of their lives upon posterity. - George Matthew Adams, Columnist.

Oregon  
Yamhill Co.

AMILY TREE  
ARTS FOR COMPILING  
GENERATIONS



OF ANCESTORS IN A CONNECTED AND  
SIMPLE FORM

Devised by William H. Whitmore  
Order from CHARLES E. TUTTLE CO.  
Rutland, Vermont

We also carry a large stock of Genealogies  
and Local Histories. Catalog upon request.  
Quote us any Duplicate Genealogies.

CHEDWATO SERVICE  
PUBLISHERS

Box 746 - Burlington - Vermont

ANCESTRAL NOTES - a nationwide genealogical  
magazine - - 6 issues a year containing vital,  
cemetery, probate, land, pension, church, Bible  
and census records - plus free query sheets.

Bi-monthly . . . . . \$3.00 a year  
\* \* \* \* \*

MISSING LINKS - a monthly magazine offering  
genealogical clues and factual information from  
all sections of the country. . . . \$3.00 a year  
\* \* \* \* \*

CAR-DEL SCRIBE - - published monthly for a  
direct contact with historians, biographers and  
genealogists. Free 30-word query including  
name and address each month . . . \$3.00 a year  
\* \* \* \* \*

All 3 magazines sent to one address - \$8.00/yr.  
Individual copy of any one magazine - \$ .35 ea.  
Sample copy of all 3 magazines - - - \$1.00

A LIST OF  
EMIGRANTS FROM LONDON TO AMERICA  
1718 - 1759

\$15.00

AN ENTIRELY NEW BOOK, NOT A RE-PRINT

Over 3,000 names, with age, origin, destination  
etc. cloth binding. approx. 275 pp.

Published and sold only by

MAGNA CHARTA BOOK COMPANY  
5324 Beaufort Ave., Baltimore 15, Md.

Also request free catalogue of British genealogy  
books.

\$4.50

\$4.50

KNOW YOUR ANCESTORS

A Guide to Genealogical  
Research by Dr. E.W. Williams

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY Order from -

Charles E. Tuttle Co.  
Rutland, Vermont

THE OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
454 PARK AVENUE WEST  
MANSFIELD, OHIO

Bi-monthly Newspaper THE REPORT  
\$5 per year with membership  
Genealogical-Historical-Archaeological Research  
Cemetery Markers Cataloged.

Address inquiries Mrs. Donald Geib, Editor

Is Your Name Here? Send for Free Folder  
LISTING NAMES OF FAMILY HISTORIES,

Available at

GOODSPEED'S

World's Largest Dealer in American Genealogies  
Dept. O. 18 Beacon St. Boston 8, Mass.

America's Only Large Dealer  
Specializing Exclusively in Genealogy  
Family History-Local History-Heraldry  
English Records  
Have program of reprinting basic genealogical books  
GENEALOGICAL BOOK COMPANY  
521-523 St. Paul Place - Baltimore 2, Md.

"DUPLICATING SPECIALISTS"

Photocopies-16 & 35 MM Microfilm-Diazo Prints  
Multiple Copies by Xerography  
Reprints from Your Microfilm

J. Y. HOLLINGSWORTH COMPANY  
104 SW 2nd, Portland, Ore. 223-8181

Developing - Printing - Enlarging  
Color and Black and White

SPEE DEE Photo Service  
Old Photos Copied for Genealogical Work  
W.J. Allen 124 N.W. 20th, Portland, Ore.  
Phone 228-2559

Nona and Al Bohrer Phone 253-0817  
Surname Index 30 names listed free  
Above 30, to 75 names inclusive, 50¢ charge  
Photographs Copied from Negatives  
Complete Line of Pedigree & Family Group Charts  
Ask us about our 30¢ Pedigree Exchange  
11104 N.E. Wygant Street Portland, Ore.

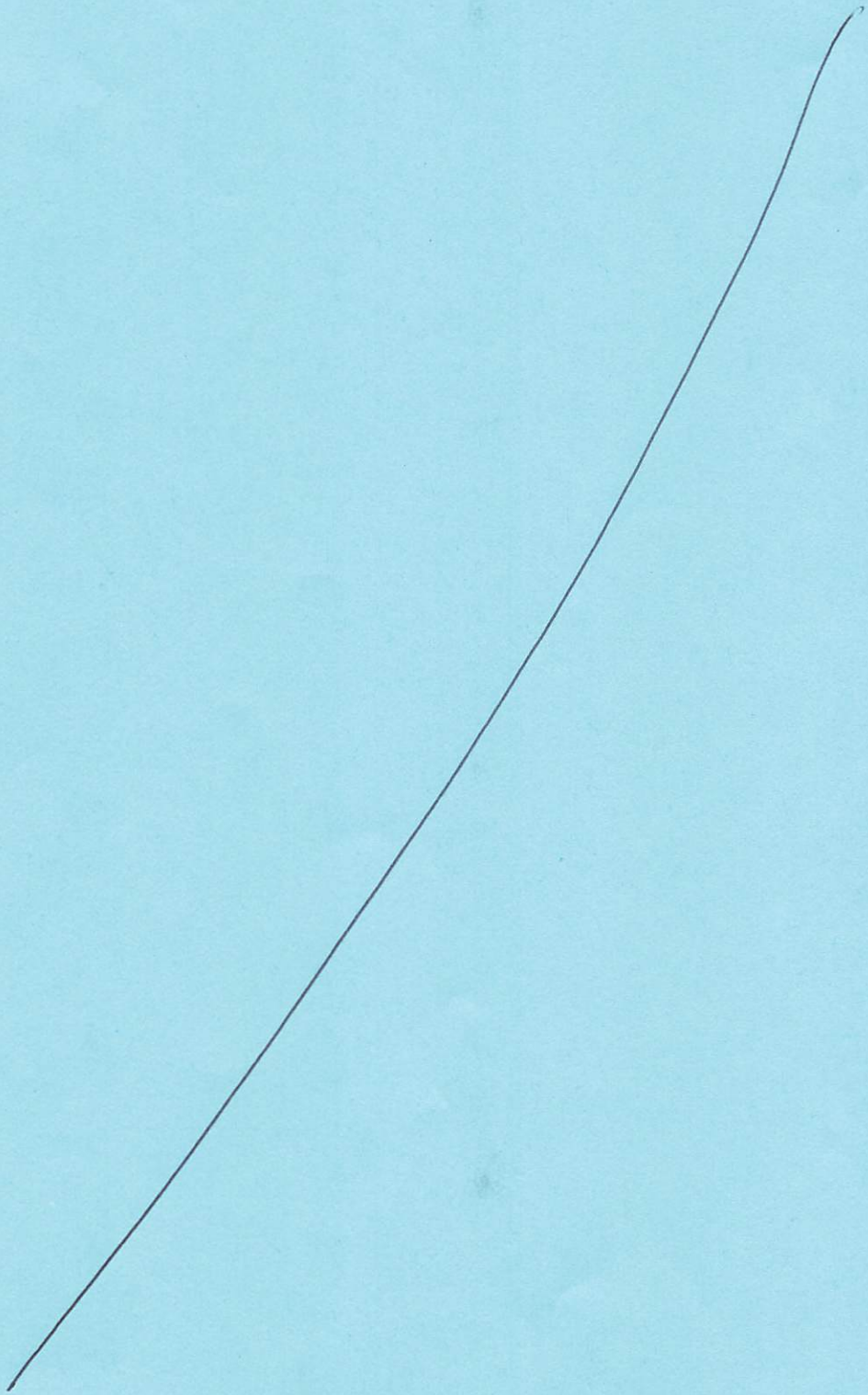
Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, Inc.

Bulk Rate

Form 3547 Requested

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY





OR  
UMA  
1.1

UMATILLA COUNTY PIONEERS' PICNIC 1892

Below is a list of Umatilla County Pioneers as registered upon the books of the association. The list gives the name, date of arrival in Oregon and by what manner of conveyance. If the name is followed by the name of a state, that denotes that they were born in that state and then removed to Umatilla County. This was the first annual reunion and was attended by over 2500 people.

Adams	J. F.	1858	Isthmus	
Ashpaugh	David	1853	Ox team	
Ashpaugh	Harriet	1853	Ox team	
Ashpaugh	J. W.	1855		OR
Ashworth	J. M.	1864	Ox team	
Baddely	Mrs. J. A.	1857		OR
Banks	H.	1852	Ox team	
Banks	Martha J.	1852	Ox team	
Bannister	J. M.	1869	Horse team	
Bannister	Mary	1862	Horse team	
Barnes	W. A.	1862	Ox team	
Barnett	E. L.	1855		OR
Barrett	Jennie E.	1856		OR
Bartlett	J. K.	1855	Mule team	
Beck	William J.	1864		OR
Beeler	J. J.	1860		OR
Benefield	W. H.	1852	Horse team	
Bernard	William H.	1857		OR
Berry	George T.	1853	Ox team	
Berry	L. L.	1864	Horse team	
Bessey	John	1852	Ox team	
Bishop	B. B.	1849	Horse team	
Blakely	James	1846	Ox team	
Blakely	W. M.	1846	Ox team	
Blanchard	A. A.	1854	Ox team	
Boothby	H. B.	1849	Ox team	
Bowmer	H. L.	1879		CA
Bowmer	J. C.	1849	Horse team	
Boyd	Louisa	1865	Ox team	
Brassfield	J. W.	1861	Ox team	
Brown	E. E.	1866		OR
Brown	W. S.	1863	Horse team	
Brown	William	1862	Ox team	
Broxon	H. M.	1864	Ox team	
Broxon	Mary I.	1858		OR
Bryson	M. A.	1859		OR
Bryson	N. A.	1852	Ox team	
Bryson	Mrs. C. K.	1865	Ox team	
Bush	Willis	1857		OR
Caplinger	J. I.	1845	Ox team	
Caplinger	S. R.	1851		OR
Caplingler	Jane	1845	Ox team	
Castle	G. L.	1865	Ox team	
Caton	Catherine	1863	Ox team	
Caton	E. H.	1854		OR
Church	A. C.	1853	Ox team	



Clark	J. W.	1867		OR
Clark	Jacob	1863	Ox team	
Clark	Mary E.	1849		OR
Coffman	D.	1852	Ox team	
Coppock	Robert	1852	Ox team	
Coverdale	Rachael E.	1861	Horse team	
Cox	William	1864	Ox team	
Creighton	J.	1847	Ox team	
Crews	J. R.	1859		OR
Crigler	A. J.	1853	Ox team	
Crissinger	F. H.	1865	Isthmus	
Crofutt	Ira J.	1867	Horse team	
Crow	Mrs.	1853	Ox team	
Crow	W. P.	1850	Ox team	
Davis	E. A.	1853	Ox team	
Davis	Emma	1865		OR
Davis	J. B.	1846	Ox team	
Davis	John C.	1865	Ox team	
Davis	Lucy F.	1846	Ox team	
Davis	Mrs. J. C.	1869	Horse team	
Dehaven	George	1864	Ox team	
Dehaven	Mrs.	1864	Ox team	
Demaris	Jacob	1865	Ox team	
Disoway	M. A.	1869		
Drumheller	Jesse	1852	Ox team	
Dryden	Charles K.	1851		
Dudley	Eugene A.	1856	Ox team	
Duncan	E. B.			
Duncan	Mrs. E. B.	1866		OR
Dupuis	J. B.	1859	Horse team	
Dupuis	J. B. Jr.	1872		WA
Durham	J. H.	1853		OR
Durr	Boston	1853	Ox team	
Ely	Mrs.	1853	Horse team	
Ely	p.	1853	Horse team	
Estes	William	1850	Ox team	
Evans	Flora L.	1868		WA
Fawcett	Z. P.	1857	Ox team	
Ferguson	C. S.	1850	Ox team	
Foley	F.	1864	Ox team	
Fountain	Sarah	1852	Ox team	
Frakes	J. M.	1853	Ox team	
Frazier	H. L.	1867	Mule team	
Frazier	Jacob	1850		
Frazier	W. S.	1867	Mule team	
Fulsone	M. E.	1849	Horse team	
Furnish	W. J.	1865	Ox team	
Gallagher	J. J.	1845	Ox team	
Gallaher	Rebecca E.	1852	Ox team	
Gallaher	T. J.	1845	Ox team	
Galloway	M. B.	1865		OR
Gans	H.	1866	Ox team	
Gardner	Isaac	1862	Ox team	
Gardner	W. R.	1862	Ox team	
Garrett	C. C.	1847	Ox team	

Gay	J. W.	1853		
Gerkin	Lucy	1862	Ox team	
Gerkin	Nancy	1862	Ox team	
Gerking	F. G.	1866		OR
Gerking	J. N. B.	1862	Ox team	
Gerking	J. O.	1868		OR
Giss	Sarah	1864	Ox team	
Gordon	John	1863	Ox team	
Gordon	Lizzie	1863	Horse team	
Graham	Mrs. P.	1864	Horse team	
Graham	Porter	1864	Horse team	
Graham	Victoria	1865	Ox team	
Graham	William A.	1865		
Gross	A. G.	1853		OR
Gross	Annie	1865		
Gross	Francis	1865		OR
Gross	J. J.	1864	Ox team	
Guyon	E. F.	1859	Isthmus	
Guyon	Maggie	1864	Ox team	
Hager	J. M.	1862	Ox team	
Halley	John	1859		OR
Harris	A. J.	1864	Ox team	
Harris	D. W.	1859	Ox team	
Harris	Eliza	1852	Ox team	
Harris	J. S.	1859	Ox team	
Hartley	Alvira	1865	Ox team	
Hartley	F. M.	1865	Ox team	
Hayes	Sarah	1859	Isthmus	
Hendricks	D. A.	1864		OR
Hendryx	Norman	1864	Isthmus	
Hendryx	Susan E.	1864	Horse team	
Henry	Hiram	1865	Horse team	
Hicks	Dan	1869		OR
Hicks	I. Munroe	1861	Ox team	
Hindman	William C.	1863	Ox team	
Hopper	Thomas E.	1865	Ox team	
Hopper	Mary E.	1863	Ox team	
Humphrey	N. B.	1866	Mule team	
Hurch	Mary C.	1853	Horse team	
Ireland	Mrs. S. E.	1862	Ox team	
Isaac	A. M.	1862	Ox team	
Isaac	C. B.	1868	Ox team	
Jacobs	Nancy A.	1845	Ox team	
Jameson	J.	1860	Isthmus	
Jesse	D. M.	1848	Ox team	
Jesse	Roy	1855		OR
Johns	I. M.	1847	Ox team	
Johns	Mary S.	1844	Ox team	
Johns	Maurice M.	1854		OR
Johnson	J. K.	1856		OR
Johnson	Mary D.	1865	Ox team	
Jones	A. L.	1865	Steamer	
Jones	Madison	1864	Ox team	
Jones	Mary V.	1862	Ox team	
Keenan	B.	1863	Ox team	

Kelly	E. C.	1860		OR
Kennedy	Dr. J. H.	1862	Ox team	
Kilgore	W. J.	1850	Ox team	
Killgore	W. M.	1863	Ox team	
Kirby	J. H.	1852	Ox team	
Kirkland	P. M.	1864	Ox team	
Kirkpatrick	Alice	1864	Mule team	
Koontz	J. H.	1862	Ox team	
Koontz	Mrs.	1862	Ox team	
Krebs	H.	1869	Horn	
Krebs	Mrs. H.	1868		OR
Kutch	James	1866		
LaDow	E. E.	1869	Mule team	
LaDow	G. I.	1868	Horse team	
LaDow	Judge W. C.	1859	Ox team	
LaDow	M. A.	1869	Mule team	
LaDow	Mrs.	1868	Horse team	
Leach	David	1852		
Leach	W. P.	1852	Ox team	
Lewis	E. F.	1869	Mule team	
Lewis	Susan	1852	Ox team	
Lieuallen	J. T.	1863	Ox team	
Lieuallen	Jasper	1867		OR
Lieuallen	Margaret	1864	Ox team	
Lieuallen	T. A.	1865		OR
Lieuallen	William	1864	Ox team	
Linville	Elnora	1865		
Luce	John C.	1853	Ox team	
Lucy	M. E.	1861	Ox team	
Luhrs	John	1851	Isthmus	
Mansfield	D. F.	1853	Ox team	
Mansfield	D. H.	1867		OR
Mansfield	F. M.	1853	Ox team	
Mansfield	Lizzie	1852	Ox team	
Marcy	B. W.	1861	Ox team	
Martin	William	1843	Ox team	
Maybee	Charles	1862	Stage	
McBrain	Phillip	1865	Ox team	
McDougal	Sarah	1863	Ox team	
McFarland	Jane C.	1849	Ox team	
McKay	Dr. W. C.	1824		OR
Michael	Marena	1852	Ox team	
Moore	Kittie A.	1864	Horse team	
Moorehouse	Augusta			
Moorehouse	Eva	1860		OR
Moorehouse	J. O.	1861	Ox team	
Moorehouse	Lee	1861	Horse team	
Moorehouse	Thomas	1861	Ox team	
Morgan	J. S.	1852	Ox team	
Morgan	Jerusia	1864	Ox team	
Morgan	Margaret M.	1853		OR
Morgan	Martha A.	1863	Ox team	
Morgan	Samuel	1852	Ox team	
Mosier	Harriet	1864	Mule team	

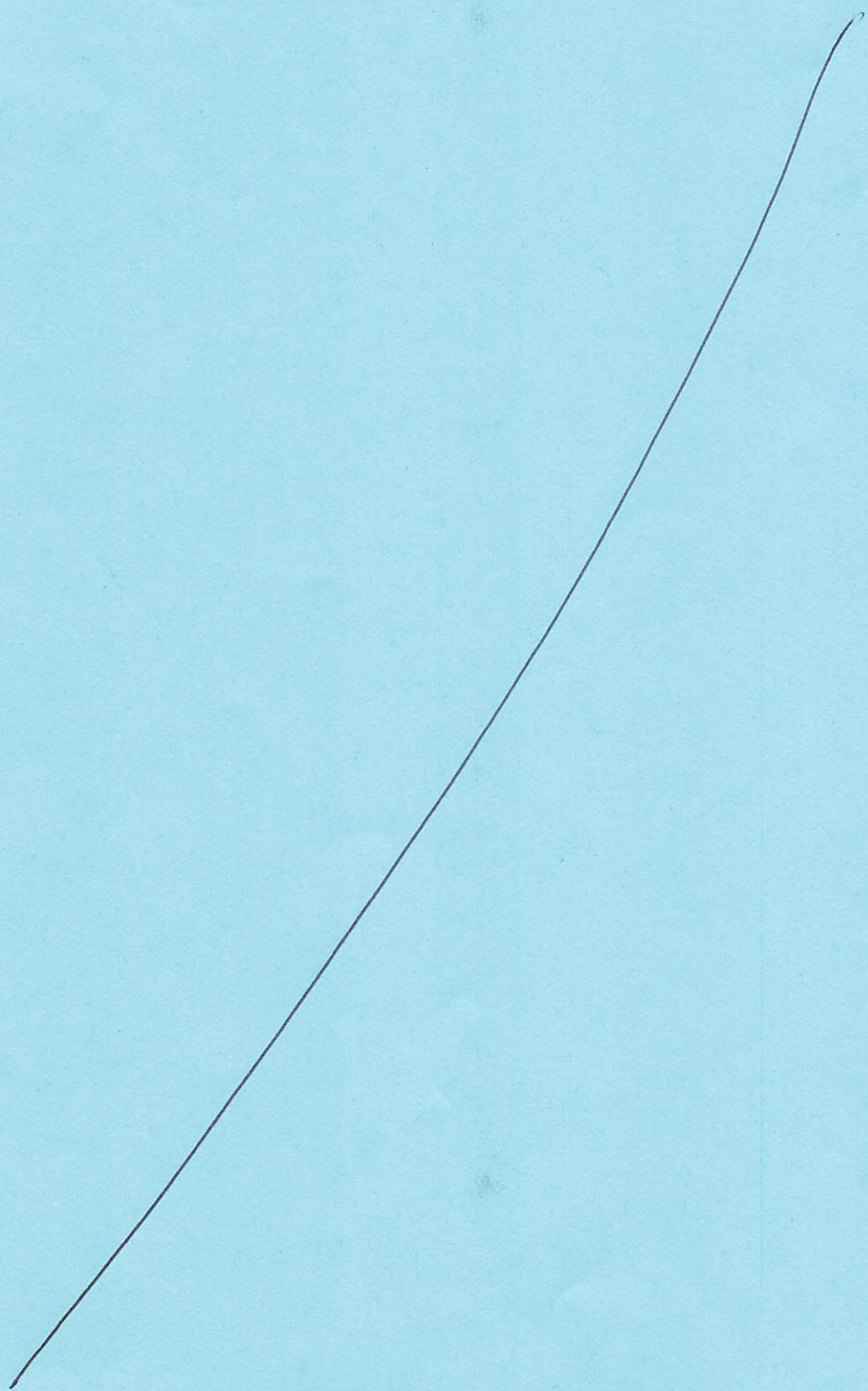


Nye	A. W.	1845	Ox team	
Nye	C. W.	1863		OR
O'Harra	Albert	1861	Ox team	
O'Harra	Clarissa	1865	Ox team	
O'Harra	Frank	1865	Ox team	
O'Harra	Ivan	1865	Ox team	
O' Harra	John M.	1865	Ox team	
O'Harra	Mrs. Frank	1862		OR
O'Harra	Mrs. John	1857		OR
O'Harra	M.	1865	Ox team	
Painter	Mrs. Carrie	1850	Ox team	
Painter	W. C.	1850	Ox team	
Pamburn	A. D.	1831	Water	
Parker	W. D.	1846	Ox team	
Parks	J. H.	1850	Ox team	
Penland	L. E.	1857		OR
Perry	Maud	1865	Ox team	
Phillips	J. S.	1852	Ox team	
Phillips	S. T.	1852		OR
Pierce	Nathan	1868	Ox team	
Pinkerton	Henry	1865	Ox team	
Pinkerton	Mary E.	1864	Ox team	
Post	W. H.	1866		OR
Powers	W. M.	1859		OR
Price	A. R.	1852		
Price	J. H.	1867		OR
Price	J. L.	1864	Ox team	
Price	Mrs. J. L.	1865	Ox team	
Price	Mrs. Y. C.	1864	Ox team	
Price	T. J.	1864	Ox team	
Price	W. S.	1864	Ox team	
Prine	Elijah	1861	Horse team	
Prine	F. B.	1853	Ox team	
Proebstel	G. W. Jr.	1878		WA
Proebstel	G. W.	1852	Ox team	
Proebstel	Mary A.	1856	Isthmus	
Purcell	Polly J.	1846	Ox team	
Purdy	J. B.	1865	Mule team	
Purdy	S. P.	1865		
Rambo	Homer	1862	Ox team	
Rambo	L. A.	1852	Ox team	
Rambo	Sarah	1852	Ox team	
Ray	Thomas	1859	Ox team	
Reed	Thomas C.	1864	Horse team	
Reid	Jane C.	1864	Horse team	
Reith	Ellen	1860	Ox team	
Reith	Eugene	1865	Ox team	
Reith	L.	1863	Ox team	
Reynolds	Alvira	1862	Ox team	
Reynolds	Hettie	1864	Ox team	
Reynolds	Mrs. G. N.	1865		OR
Reynolds	Richard	1862	Ox team	
Richardson	E. J.	1866		OR
Richardson	Florence J.	1862	Ox team	

Richardson	I. N.	1851	Ox team	
Ridenour	George	1865	Ox team	
Ridenour	John	1865	Ox team	
Rogers	Mellisa	1852	Ox team	
Rothrock	Lucretia	1865	Mule team	
Roulstone	J. J.	1860	Water	
Russel	William	1848	Ox team	
Saling	Alice	1850	Ox team	
Saling	Frank	1869	Horse team	
Saling	I. E.	1852	Ox team	
Saling	J. K.	1853	Ox team	
Saling	Melinda	1852	Mule team	
Sargent	R.	1865	Horn stage	
Schell	A. R.	1851	Ox team	
Schull	A. P.	1851	Mule team	
Scott	Anna D.	1845	Ox team	
Scott	W. M.	1860	Ox team	
Selling	Benjamin	1876		CA
Selling	Mary	1852	Ox team	
Shaw	Mary	1863	Ox team	
Sheffer	J. F.	1872		WA
Smith	F. A.	1852	Ox team	
Smith	I. P.	1867	Water	
Smith	Mary E.	1868		OR
Staggs	A.	1852		
Staggs	George W.			
Stamper	Elizabeth	1852	Ox team	
Stamper	J. C.	1864	Ox team	
Stamper	J. W.	1864	Ox team	
Stamper	Lizzie	1862		OR
Standage	Cora	1865	Boat	
Standage	H. J.	1857	Ox team	
Stanfield	Elizabeth	1852		
Stanfield	J. P.	1852	Ox team	
Stanton	S. C.	1863	Horseback	
Stanton	Sarah	1863	Ox team	
Steen	Narvesta A.	1851		
Steen	W. M.	1852	Ox team	
Stewart	D. I.	1850		OR
Stewart	Sarah E.	1865	Ox team	
Stone	Agnes S.	1863		OR
Stone	E. H.	1863	Ox team	
Stone	J. M.	1853	Ox team	
Stone	J. N.	1864	Ox team	
Stone	Mrs. E. H.	1864	Horse team	
Stout	Eli	1843	Ox team	
Sutton	Hattie	1868		OR
Sutton	J. T.	1864	Ox team	
Swaggert	A. L.	1862		OR
Taylor	Anna	1862	Ox team	
Taylor	Cornelia	1862	Mule team	
Taylor	David	1852	Ox team	
Taylor	H. J.	1865	Ox team	
Taylor	Mary A.	1866	Horse team	
Taylor	T. D.	1866		OR

Tillard	Samuel	1850	Ox team	
Tillard	V. W.	1857		OR
Turner	A. F.	1869	Boat	
Turner	Cynthia Ann	1870	Horse team	
Turner	Harry E.	1869	Ox team	
Turner	Samuel	1860		
Turner	T. W.	1869	Ox team	
Turner	W. J.	1865	Horse team	
Utila	Alice	1861		OR
Van Winkle	F. J.	1868		OR
Van Winkle	L. R.	1865	Ox team	
Van Winkle	Martha W.	1865	Ox team	
Vaughn	H. C.	1848		OR
Wallaby	A. J.	1853		OR
Wallan	W. P.	1853	Ox team	
Wallen	Albina J.	1865	Ox team	
Ward	Amelia E.	1853		
Ward	Augusta E.	1853	Ox team	
Ward	M. B.	1850	Horse team	
Warren	R. P.	1847	Ox team	
Watson	Perry	1847	Ox team	
Watts	A. L.	1859	Ox team	
Watts	T. J.	1856	Ox team	
Wells	C. E.	1868		OR
Wells	Mrs.	1864	Ox team	
Wells	Ranson	1864	Ox team	
Whitlach	Mrs. W.. A.	1865	Horse team	
Willard	Dennis	1840	Isthmus	
Williams	J. H.	1852	Ox team	
Willoby	W. P.	1858		OR
Wilson	Armilda	1852	Ox team	
Wilson	J. H.	1845	Ox team	
Wilson	J. H.	1854	Ox team	
Winn	Ambrose	1865	Ox team	
Winn	Anna	1853	Ox team	
Winn	Douglas	1865	Ox team	
Winn	J. A.	1865	Ox team	
Winn	William	1865	Ox team	
Woodward	A. T.	1852	Ox team	
Woodward	M.	1851	Ox team	
Woodward	Mrs. M.	1856	Mule team	
Wormington	Hattie A.	1860	Ox team	
Wormington	M. V.	1860	Ox team	
Wormley	S. P.	1855	Steamer	
Worthington	Mrs. P. A.	1859		OR
Young	G. N.	1863	Ox team	
Young	Mrs.	1852	Ox team	
Young	W. E.			

Members of the committee on this first Pioneer reunion included: Theodore T. Davis, I. E. Saling, J. D. Isreal, James Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. Price, J. A. Worthington, G. W. Proebstel, Samuel Morgan, E. M. Denton, Ira Crufutt and Dr. W. C. McKay of Pendleton, Oregon.



OR,  
LAN  
1.1

# McKenney's Pacific Coast Directory 1883-1884

---

*This article was made possible by the generous, temporary loan of this book by its present owner, OGS President Betty WILLIAMS. This fragile family heirloom belonged to her grandfather, W. R. BROWN, a blacksmith and carriagemaker at Amity in Yamhill County. The directory was published by L. M. McKenney & Company, San Francisco, California, in December 1882.*

## Business & Professional Listings, Lane County, Oregon

### BELKNAP SPRINGS

Post-office McKenzie Bridge.  
HICKMAN, John W., hotel

### CAMP CREEK

A post-office, 12 miles northeast of Eugene City.  
WILCOX, Mrs. R., postmistress

### CANNON

A post-office.  
BYERS, C. E., dry goods and groceries

### CARTWRIGHTS

A post-office, situated in the beautiful valley of Siuslaw, 10 miles distant from Cottage Grove and 24 miles from Eugene City.  
CROW & MARTIN, blacksmiths  
CROW, W. M. N. (Crow & Martin)  
MARTIN, Nat (Crow & Martin)  
RUSSELL, Wm., postmaster

### CHESHER

A post-office, 20 miles northwest of Eugene City.  
GREEN, A. N., postmaster

### COBURG

Post-office Willamette Forks.  
OWENS, W. M., saw-mill agt

PLASTERS, Ben, saloon

SKINNER, M. H., druggist

SMITH, G. G., millwright

SMITH, Hiram, saw-mill

STEEL, James & Co., warehouse

SUTTER, Frank, general merchandise

VALLEE, C. M., railroad agt

### COTTAGE GROVE

A post, express and telegraph office, on the Oregon & California R. R. (East Side), 54 miles northeast of Roseburg. Population 200.

ADAMS, Mrs. S. M., milliner

BEAN, J. W., physician

CASEY & ELDER, blacksmiths and wagon-makers

CHANCE, H. H., groceries and liquors

CHRISMAN, Scott, saddlery and harness

CROW, William N., blacksmith

GAVONITT, S. P., flour-mill

HUBBARD, H. A., bootmaker

JOHNSON, A. F., groceries

KNOX, O. F., butcher

LURCH BROS., general merchandise

STEVENSON, Cal, jeweler

STOFFER & MARKLEY, blacksmiths and wagonmakers

THOMPSON, H., saloon

THORNTON, J. V., hotel



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

VAUGHN, J. W., flour-mill  
 WHARTON, L. B., butcher  
 WHIPPLE, E. W., postmaster  
 VAUGHAN, E. C. & Co. (E. C. VAUGHAN), groceries and crockery  
 VINCENT, H. W., propr Vincent House  
 WEBER, J., stoves and tinware  
 WEBER, P., furniture dealer  
 WHITE, B. G., saloon  
 WHITNEY, C. H. & CO. (C. H. WHITNEY and L. BETTMAN), furnishing and dry goods  
 WILL BROS. (J. W. and A. H. WILL), gunsmiths and sewing machines  
 WILSON, B. W., county clerk  
 WILSON, J. O., deputy county clerk  
 WOODCOCK & BALDWIN (M. S. WOODCOCK and W. BALDWIN), hardware, stoves and tinware  
 WOODCOCK, M. S., attorney-at-law, notary public and publisher "Corvallis Gazette"  
 ZIEROLF, P. M. & CO. (P. M. ZIEROLF and N. L. RABER), groceries  
 WHIPPLE, E. W. & BROS., general merchandise, agents Oregon & California R R and Wells, Fargo & Co  
 WYNN & WRIGHT, physicians

#### **CRESWELL**

A post and express office on the Oregon & California R. R. (East Side), 63 miles northeast of Roseburg.

BELSHAW & MARTIN, druggists  
 BELSHAW, T., justice of the peace  
 GILFREY, John T., general merchandise  
 HOWEN, A. W., general merchandise and postmaster  
 HUGHES, A., blacksmith  
 HUGHES, John, blacksmith  
 HUNT, Wm., bootmaker  
 ROBINETT, M., bootmaker  
 SCARBROUGH, L. D., physician  
 THORNTON, J., hotel  
 THORNTON, M. J., groceries  
 TURRELL & SON, flour-mills

#### **CROW**

A post-office, 20 miles northwest of Eugene City.  
 HEMENWAY, A., postmaster

#### **DEXTER**

A post-office, 17 miles southeast of Eugene City. Population 100.  
 HANDSAKER, Samuel, dry goods, clothing, boots and shoes, medicines, tinware, etc., and postmaster  
 PAINTER, John & Co., grist-mill

#### **EUGENE CITY**

A post, express and telegraph office. The county seat, situated on the Oregon & California R. R., 124 miles south of Portland. Eugene is a well-built town of about 1,500 inhabitants. The country around is admirable for farming. A sufficiency of schools, churches and social organizations render it a desirable place of residence. It is the seat of the State University, and promises to be the educational center of the Pacific Northwest. Hotel accommodations are good. Travelers receive excellent treatment at the St. Charles.

ABRAMS, W. H., planing-mill, sash, door and blind factory and contractor  
 ADAIR, L. G., agt O & C R R and W U Tel Co  
 ATTERBERRY, J. D., marshal  
 BAKER, Charles, proprietor St. Charles Hotel  
 BARTELS, Charles, bootmaker  
 BAUSCH, P., bootmaker  
 BEAN, R. S., circuit judge 2nd judicial dist  
 BETTMAN, G., general merchandise  
 BILYEU, L. (Strahan & Bilyeu), attorney-at-law and notary public  
 BONNET & CLARK, Misses, millinery and dressmaking  
 BRISTOW, J. W., cigars and tobacco and insurance agt  
 CALLISON, R. G. (R. G. Callison & Co.), and city recorder

CALLISON, R. G. & CO. (R. G. and R. M. CALLISON), books, stationery and groceries

CAMPBELL BROS. (I. L. and J. R. CAMPBELL), proprietors "Eugene City Guard"

CAMPBELL, J. R. (Campbell Bros.), and sheriff

CAMPBELL, W. T., councilman

CERRY & DAY (J. W. CERRY and R. M. DAY), furniture and undertaking

CERRY, J. W. (Cherry & Day)

CHURCH, J. C. (Robinson & Church)

CLARK, E. G., dentist

CLARKE, Wm. (Haines & Clarke)

CRAIN BROS. (H. N. and F. W. A. CRAIN), watches, jewelry and music

CRAW, Geo. F., agt Wells, Fargo & Co., and insurance agt

CROUCH, F. J. (Crouch & Goodchild)

CROUCH & GOODCHILD (F. J. CROUCH and C. GOODCHILD), foundry and machine shops

DAY, R. M. (Cherry & Day)

DORRIS, B. G., stoves and tinware

DORRIS, G. B., attorney-at-law and notary public

DRIVER, Rev. I. E., clergyman (Methodist P. E.)

DUNN, F. B., general merchandise

DURANT, Wm., meat market

EAKIN, S. B., Jr., representative

EDRIS, W. (Patterson, Edris & Co.), city councilman

ELLISON, J. R., groceries and justice peace "Eugene City Guard" (weekly), Campbell Bros. proprietors

FARRELL, P. H., marble works

FITCH, C. W., attorney-at-law and county judge

FRIENDLY, S. H., general merchandise

GARDNER, Mrs. Wm., dressmaker

GILL, J. P., physician

GILL, T. J. & Co. (T. J. and Geo. W. GILL), druggists

GOLDSMITH, Aaron, groceries

GOODCHILD, C. (Crouch & Goodchild)

GRAY, J. G. (Patterson, Edris & Co.), and county treasurer

GROSS, Jesse, wagonmaker

HAINES & CLARKE (W. W. HAINES and Wm. CLARKE), tannery

HAINES, W. W. (Haines & Clarke)

HAYS & LUCKEY (R. R. HAYS and J. S. LUCKEY), druggists

HAYES, R. B., representative

HENDRICKS, T. G., gen mdse and mayor

HICKETHIER, G. (Hickethier & Whipp), marble works

HICKETHIER & WHIPP (G. HICKETHIER and J. WHIPP), marble works

HODES, C., saloon

HORN, C. M., guns, pistols, etc

HORN, Jerry, barber

HOVEY, A. G. (Hovey & Humphrey)

HOVEY & HUMPHREY (A. G. HOVEY and H. C. HUMPHREY), capitalists

HOWE, Ed, bakery and groceries

HUMPHREY, H. C. (Hovey & Humphrey)

HUNT, A., bootmaker

JAMES, B. H., city treasurer

JOHNSON, J. W., city councilman

KINCAID BROS (H. R. and G. S. KINCAID), proprietors "Oregon State Journal"

KINCAID, H. R. (Kincaid Bros) editor "Oregon State Journal"

KINSEY, Geo. W., justice of peace and carpenter

LAKIN, D. R., livery stable

Lane County Mercantile Association, J. H. MCCLUNG supt., general mdse

LAUER, Chas., capitalist

LONG, John, representative

LUCKEY, J. S. (Hays & Luckey), watchmaker and jeweler

LYNCH, A. (Lynch & Page)

LYNCH & PAGE (A. LYNCH & J. L. PAGE), groceries

MARX, Christian, barber

MCCLANEY, J. H., councilman

MCCLAREN, James, saloon

MCCLUNG, J. H., supt. Lane County  
 Mercantile Association  
 MCFARLAND, V., stoves and tinware  
 MCMURRY, M. W., blacksmith and  
 wagonmaker  
 MCPHERSON, P. J., county assessor  
 MELSON, Geo. (Melson & Van Winkle)  
 MELSON & VAN WINKLE (Geo. MELSON  
 and Mark VAN WINKLE), blacksmiths  
 MIDGLEY, Geo., sash and door factory  
 MILLER, Geo. M. (attorney-at-law, real  
 estate agent, notary public, and collector  
 MILLER, W. L. physician  
 NICKLIN, A. I., physician  
 NICKLIN, John, physician  
 NOLAND, Geo., county surveyor  
 OFFUTT, James (Patterson & Offutt)  
 "Oregon State Journal" (weekly), KINCAID  
 BROS. proprietors  
 OSBURN & CO. (Wm. and F. W. OSBURN),  
 druggists  
 OSBURN, R. W. (Osburn & Co.), coroner  
 PAGE, J. L. (Lynch & Page)  
 PARSONS, John, clergyman (Methodist)  
 PATTERSON, A. K. (Patterson & Offutt)  
 PATTERSON, A. S. (Patterson, Edris & Co.),  
 books, stationery, and postmaster  
 PATTERSON, A. W., physician, and county  
 supt of schools  
 PATTERSON, EDRIS & CO. (A. S.  
 PATTERSON, Wm. EDRIS, J. G. GRAY,  
 and Samuel SWIFT), flouring-mills  
 PATTERSON & OFFUTT (A. K.  
 PATTERSON and James OFFUTT), meat  
 market  
 PETERS, A. V., general merchandise  
 PRESTON, Wm., harness and saddles  
 PRITCHARD, D. T., watchmaker and jeweler  
 RANKIN, F. A., photographer  
 RANKIN, Miss S. C., millinery and fancy  
 goods  
 REAM, J. R., furniture and undertaker  
 RENSHAW, Wm. M., saloon  
 RHINEHART, J. B., painter  
 ROBINSON & CHURCH (J.F. ROBINSON  
 and J. C. CHURCH), hardware  
 ROBINSON, J. R. (Robinson & Church)  
 ROBINSON, R. M., cigars, tobacco and  
 confectionery  
 St. Charles Hotel, Chas. BAKER, proprietor  
 STEPHENS, S. S., county commissioner  
 SHARPLES, A., physician  
 SHELTON, T. W., physician  
 SLOAN, J. M., blacksmith and wagonmaker  
 STEWART, John, proprietor Stewart's Livery  
 and Sale Stable  
 STRAHAN & BILYEU (R. S. STRAHAN  
 and L. BILYEU), attorneys-at-law and  
 notaries public  
 STRAHAN, R. S. (Strahan & Bilyeu)  
 SWIFT, Samuel (Patterson, Swift & Co.)  
 TAYLOR, J. J., dentist  
 VAN WINKLE, Mark (Melson & Van  
 Winkle)  
 VEATCH, H. C., representative and county  
 commissioner  
 VOGL, Michael, brewery  
 WALTON, Joshua J., attorney-at-law and  
 notary public  
 WARRE, Joel, county clerk  
 WARSHAUER, S., dry goods and clothing  
 WASHBURNE, Geo. S., attorney-at-law and  
 notary public  
 WHIPP, J. (Hickethier & Whipp)  
 WILKINS, F. M., druggist  
 WINTERS, J. A., photographer  
 WITHROW, Mrs. M. A., millinery and  
 dressmaking  
**FLORENCE**  
 A post-office  
 ANDREWS, O. M., hotel  
 BUTTOLPH, A. R., civil engineer and land  
 surveyor  
 CENDON, Frank T., constable  
 KENNEDY, O. F., physician  
 MOODY, A. J., general merchandise  
 MORRIS, J. E., justice of the peace  
 PERSHBAKER & DAME, salmon packers  
 WOODMANSEE, J. L. & Co, salmon packers



## FRANKLIN

A post-office, 14 miles northwest of Eugene City.

BRYANT, Geo., hotel

ERITSON, H. H., blacksmith

SMITH, Daniel, livery stable

## GOSHEN

A post and express office, on the Oregon and California R. R. (East Side), 6 miles southeast of Eugene City, and 68 miles northeast of Roseburg.

HANSACKER, S. & J. H., general mdse

MATLOCK, J. W., general merchandise

## IRVING

A post-office on the Oregon and California R. R. (East Side), 4 miles from Eugene City.

KITCHEN, J. M., general merchandise and postmaster

ROWLAND, N. R., blacksmith and agricultural implements

WIMMER, Otto, hotel

## ISABEL

A post-office, 22 miles from Eugene City.

COLE, C., general merchandise and postmaster

JORDAN, D. S. & Co., saw-mill and lumber

## JUNCTION CITY

A post-office, on the Oregon and California R. R. (East Side), 58 miles southwest of Salem. A good farming country surrounds it. Population about 500.

ABRAMS, H. W., groceries and varieties

BABER, W. H., gen mdse and harness

BEAN, J. R., agt O & C R R, W, R & Co., and mgr W U Tel Co

BEATTY & SON (David and Geo. BEATTY), blacksmiths

BEEBE, J. M., bootmaker

BERRY, J. H., saloon

BLEW, John, blacksmith

BOYD, G. T. (Driskill & Boyd)

BROWNLEE, J. G., physician

BUSHNELL, J. A., grain buyer

CALDWELL, R. P., groceries, crockery, etc

CRAIG, Albert, saloon

DRISKILL & BOYD (Wm. DRISKILL and G. T. BOYD), blacksmiths

DUDLEY, S., dentist

EATON, John F., livery stable, and proprietor Junction and Corvallis Stage Line

FOSTER, G. W., bar-keeper

GILMORE, Nathaniel, hotel

GUTHRIE, Wm. A., barber

HOUSTON, Rev. W. M., justice of peace and clergyman

HOWARD & SON (R. V. and Baxter HOWARD), grain buyers

LEE, N. L., physician

LEE, W. C. & Co. (W. C. and W. S. LEE), druggists

LEWIS, J. B. & W. T., meat market

MAJOR, J. W., saloon

MILLIRON, T. A., wagonmaker

MULHOLLAND, R. M., druggist

RANDALL, J. P., paints, oils, etc, and painter

SALOMON, Louis, general merchandise

STARR, J. W., stoves and tinware

STERNBERG & SENDERS (Joseph STERNBERG and Isaac SENDERS), gen mdse

WILKINSON, Frank, harnessmakers

WORTMAN, John (Wortman & Sons), postmaster

WORTMAN & SONS (Jacob, John and Chris WORTMAN), general mdse

WRIGHT, J. W., attorney-at-law and notary public

## LANCASTER

See Junction City

## LATHAM

A post-office, on the Oregon & California R. R. (East Side), 52 miles northeast of Roseburg.

COMSTOCK, J. J., saw-mills

SHARP, J. H., gen mdse, postmaster, clergyman and agt O & C R R

VAUGHN, —, flouring-mills  
WHITE, I. M., telegraph operator

**LEABURGH**

A post-office, 20 miles east of Eugene City.  
O'BRIEN, James, postmaster

**LONG TOM**

A post-office 11 miles northwest of Eugene  
City. Population 100.

ELLMAKER, Amos F., postmaster  
ELLMAKER, B., blacksmith and  
wagonmaker  
EVANS, Milton, physician  
JONES, R., cooper

**MOHAWK**

A post-office, 10 miles northeast of Eugene  
City.

HOUSTON, B. F., postmaster

**PLEASANT HILL**

A post-office, 12 miles southeast of Eugene  
City. Population 50.

ATTEBERG, William, dentist  
BRISTOW, H. T., saddlery and harness  
BRISTOW, J. J., wagonmaker  
BRISTOW, J. K., physician  
COOK, M. C., wagonmaker  
HANDSAKER, G., general merchandise and  
postmaster  
MORGAN & PARKS, general merchandise  
MILKEY, I. N., blacksmith  
PARKS, J. W. (Morgan & Parks)

**SIUSLAW**

A post-office, situated on a little stream called  
the coyote Creek and 20 miles from  
Eugene City.

ROBERTSON, J. H., farmer and postmaster

**SPRINGFIELD**

A post-office, 3 ½ miles from Eugene City,  
the county seat, on the Oregon &  
California R. R. (East Side); population  
200.

COOK, J. A. C., saddles and harness  
HAMILTON, A. S., drugs and gen mdse  
LYNE, Geo. E., blacksmith  
MAXWELL, T. O., butcher  
MAXWELL, W. S., hardware, stoves and  
tinware

PENRA BROS., saw and flour-mill  
PETERS & FRIENDLY, general merchandise  
Springfield Milling Co., saw and gristmill  
STEWART, J. W., gen mdse and postmaster  
TYLER, J. A., physician and surgeon  
WALKER & LINDER, blacksmiths  
WINDOM, B. C., wagons and carriages  
WOOD, Rev. J. H., clergyman (Methodist)

**TRENT**

A post-office, 58 miles southeast of Eugene  
City.

BRIDGES, D. W., general merchandise

**WALTERVILLE**

A Post-office, 17 miles from Eugene City.

COPENHAVER, M. J., postmaster  
HOLLOWAY, Wm., brewer  
MILLICAN, Geo., cattle dealer  
SMEED, Stephen, hop grower  
WEAVER, J & Bros., general merchandise  
WILLIAMS, John & Co., general mdse

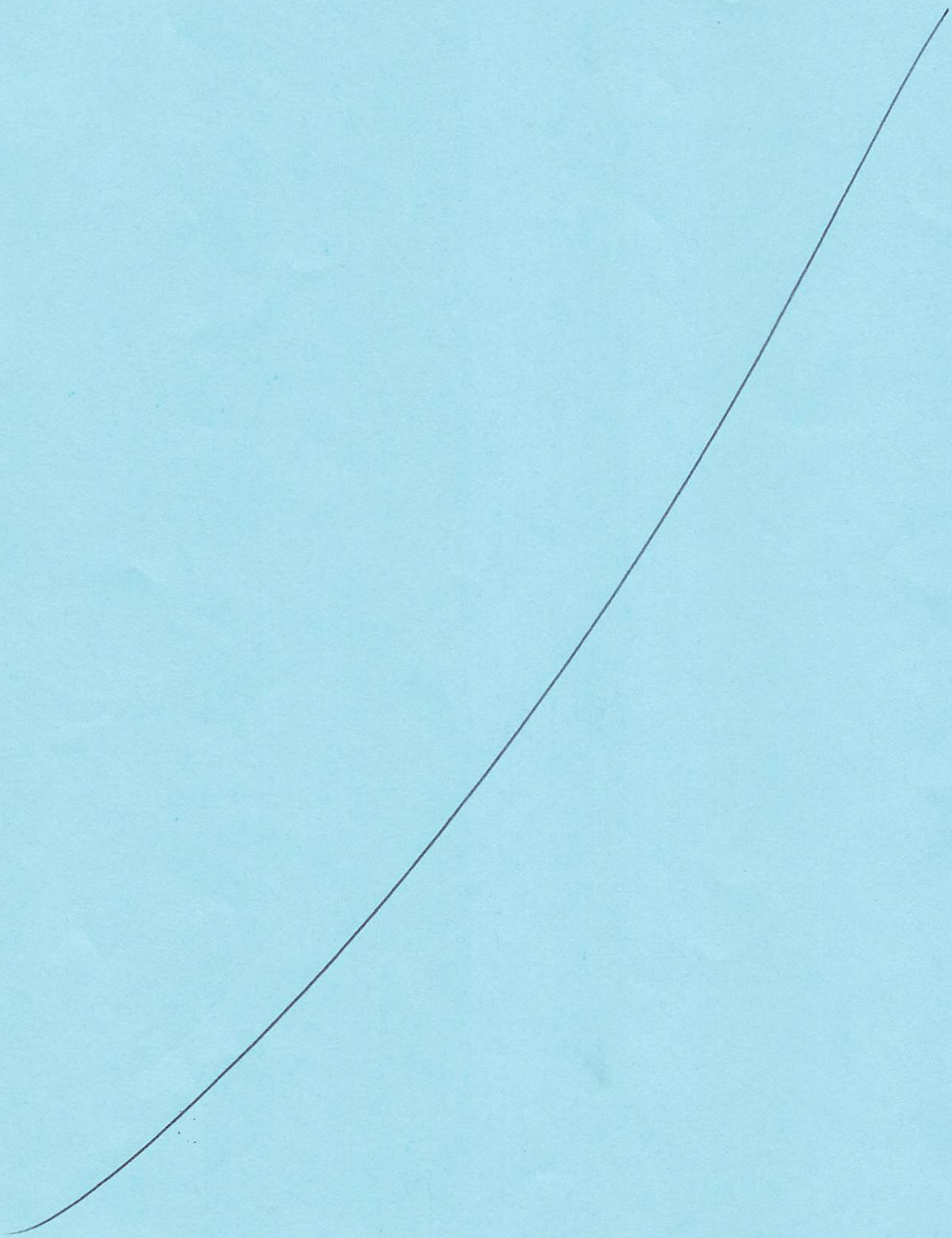
**WILLAMETTE FORKS**

A post-office, 6 miles northeast of Eugene  
City.

SKINNER, M. H., drugs and groceries  
SMITH, G. S., millwright  
SMITH, H., saw-mill  
SUTTER, Frank, general merchandise

*This concludes Lane County.*

[Editor's note: Would you like the Quarterly  
to continue with Directory listings from this  
special book for other Oregon counties? If so,  
please let us know immediately what counties  
you would be interested in so work can begin  
in time to meet the next deadline.]



OR  
MISC  
1.29

**NECROLOGIES, Reported in the *Transactions of the Oregon Pioneer Association*,  
1917**

(**Explanation.**—The first figures following the name indicate the year of birth and the asterisk [star] in front of the name is to show that the person was one time a member of the Oregon Pioneer Association. It will be observed that a very large proportion of men and women noted in the following list never were present at any one of the annual reunions since the Association was organized 48 years ago.)

- \*William Abernethy, 1840, born 1831, died at Forest Grove, Ore., December 3, 1916.
- \*Samuel D. Adair, 1849, born in Kentucky in 1847, died in Portland, Ore., July 5, 1916.
- Mrs. Frances Rockwood Allen, 1852, born in Illinois in 1834, died at Silverton, Ore., July 14, 1916.
- Rev. Willis Alden, 1851, born in 1837, died at Ashland, Ore., May 30, 1917.
- J. A. Althouse, 1850, died at Albany, Ore., June 10, 1916.
- \*J. T. Apperson, 1847, born in Kentucky in 1834, died at Portland, Ore., April 3, 1917.
- Flora Applegate, 1857, born in Oregon, died at Roseburg, Ore., July 23, 1916.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Archibald, 1853, born in Ohio in 1833, died at Tangent, Ore., June 21, 1916.
- S. J. Archibald, 1853, born in 1830, died near Tangent, Ore., June 21, 1916.
- W. P. Baker, 1853, born in Tennessee in 1824, died at Sherwood, Ore., May 29, 1916.
- Mrs. Elizabeth H. Millican Baker, 1843, born in Missouri in 1840, died at Walla Walla, Wash., May 6, 1917.
- Wallace Baldwin, 1851, born in Pennsylvania in 1833, died at Klamath Falls, Ore., December 1, 1916.
- Mrs. Sarah E. Baldwin, --, died at Corvallis, Ore., December, 1916.
- \*William N. Barrett, 1856, born in Oregon, died at Hillsboro, Ore., December 30, 1916.
- Mrs. Margaret Jane Waterman Barr, 1852, born in Ohio in 1827, died at Roslyn, Ore., December 29, 1916.
- John S. Barry, 1851, born in Indiana in 1829, died at Tangent, Ore., May 22, 1917.
- Carrick H. Barnett, 1854, died at Walla Walla, Wash., January 24, 1917.
- James P. Bartlett, 1853, born in Indiana in 1838, died at La Center, Wash., April 19, 1917.
- Isaac Bates, 1854, born in Massachusetts in 1834, died in Lebanon, Ore., January 22, 1917.
- Lee Berry, 1858, born in Washington Territory, died in Milton, Ore., April 7, 1916.
- \*Mrs. A. M. Bedwell, 1846, born in Missouri in 1831, died at Monmouth, Ore., December 5, 1916.
- Mrs. Elmira Benjamin, 1852, died in Portland, Ore., January 19, 1917.
- James L. Belieu, 1844, born in Tennessee in 1823, died April 7, 1916.
- Mrs. Mary S. Wells Bevins, 1853, born in Oregon, died at Buena Vista, Ore., August 13, 1916.
- Goodman Bettman, born in Bavaria in 1846, died in Portland, Ore., May 2, 1916.
- John Bird, 1852, born in Oregon, died in Portland, Ore., August 15, 1916.
- Mrs. Melissa Birnie, 1845, born in Washington, died at Cathlamet, Wash., March 12, 1917.
- Mrs. Sarah E. Terry Bilyeu, 1852, born in Missouri in 1839, died at Lacombe, Ore., May 9, 1916.
- Mrs. Rachel Fike Blackford, 1852, born in Illinois in 1835, died at Clatskanie, Ore., May 9, 1916.
- Mrs. Rebecca Caroline Montgomery Blain, 1853, born in Indiana in 1833, died February 9, 1917.
- Joseph Blumauer, 1850, born in Germany, died in Portland, Ore., November 14, 1916.
- Mrs. Julia E. Blinn, 1854, born in California in 1854, Oregon, 1856, died in Portland, Ore., December 12, 1916.
- \*Mrs. Helen Kinney Bledso, 185-, born in New York City in 1842, died May 27, 1916.
- Charles H. Bogart, 1852, born in Ohio in 1832, 1832, died in Lebanon, Ore., October 6, 1916.
- Fisher A. Boise, 1852, born in Oregon, died at Dallas, Ore., December 3, 1916.
- Stephen D. Bonser, 1847, born in 1830, died at The Dalles, Ore., March 4, 1917.
- Charles Reuben Bonney, 1847, born in Oregon, died at The Dalles, Ore., July 30, 1916.
- Mrs. Josephine Pauline Boyle, 1844, born in Missouri in 1830, died at Rickreall, Ore., June 1, 1916.

## Lewis & Clark Expedition 1804 - 1806

Two hundred years ago, the Lewis and Clark Expedition departed St. Louis on their monumental exploration into the west. See what the expedition was up to this month.

The following was excerpted from *Original Journals of the Lewis and Clark Expedition 1804 - 1806*, edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites, and published by Dodd, Mead & Company, New York, in

### *Detachment Orders March 3rd 1804.*

The Commanding officer feels himself mortified and disappointed at the disorderly conduct of Reubin Fields, in refusing to mount guard when in the due roteen of duty he was regularly warned; nor is he less suprised at the want of discretion in those who urged his oposition to the faithfull discharge of his duty, particularly Shields, whose sense of propriety he had every reason to beleive would have induced him reather to have promoted good order, than to have excited disorder and faction among the party, particularly in the absence of Capt. Clark and himself: The Commanding officer is also sorry to find any man, who has been engaged by himself and Capt. Clark for the expedition on which they have entered, so destitute of understanding, as not to be able to draw the distinction between being placed under the command of another officer, whose will in such case would be their law, and that of obeying the orders of Capt. Clark and himself communicated to them through Sergt. Ordway, who, as one of the party, has during their necessary absence been charged with the execution of their orders; acting from those orders expressly, and not from his own capricie, and who, is in all respects accountable to us for the faithfull observance of the same.

A moments reflection must convince every man of our party, that were we to neglect the more important and necessary arrangements in relation to the voyage we are now entering in, for the purpose merely of remainig at camp in order to communicate our orders in person to the individuals of the party on near points of poliece, they would have too much reason to complain; nay, even to fear the ultimate success of the enterprise in which we are all embarked. The abuse of some of the party with respect to the prevelege heretofore granted them of going into the country, is not less displeasing; to such as have made hunting or other business a pretext to cover their design of visiting a neighbouring whiskey shop, he

cannot for the present extend this prevelige; and dose therefore most positively direct, that Colter, Bolye, Wiser, and Robinson do not recieve permission to leave camp under any pretext whatever for *ten days*, after this order is read on the parade, unless otherwise directed hereafter by Capt. Clark or himself. The Commanding officers highly approve of the conduct of Sergt. Ordway.—

The Carpenters Blacksmiths, and in short the whole party (except Floid who has been specially directed to perform other duties) are to obey implicitly the orders of Sergt. Ordway, who has recieved our instructions on these subjects, and is held accountable to us for their due execution.—

Meriwether Lewis

Capt. 1st U S. Regt. Infty comdg Detachment

Wednesday 21st March 1804

I returned to Camp at Wood river down the Missouri from St Charles in a Boat from the Platte river. Cap Lewis & my self Mr. Chotieu & Gratiot & went to stop 110 Kickpo. from going to war against the Osarges & good W river rise

Thursday 22d Set the workmen to work about the Boat, Sent a man to examine if the Indians had recrossed home. butifull weath river Missories rise

Friday 23rd the man returned, with a Lette from Mr. [Souier?]. the Comdr. of Passage Desous informing me that the Kickapoos has gone home, good weath th continu to rise—10 Inchs to day & 8 last night

Saty. 24 I sent Newman with Letters to Koho. & to Cap Lewis at St. Louis, fair weather river rise fast

Sunday 25th a fair morning river rose 14 Inch last night, the men find numbers of Bee Trees, & take great quantities of honey, at 11 oClock 24 Sauckees. Came pass from St Louis,

(Continued on page 129)

- Mrs. Florence Holmes Bradshaw, 1853, died at Port Townsend, Wash., about December 1, 1916.
- \*Werner Breyman, 1850, born in Germany in 1829, died at Salem, Ore., November 20, 1916.
- \*Judge Thomas Hurley Brents, 1852, born in Illinois in 1840, died at Walla Walla, Wash., October 23, 1916.
- Mrs. Isabel McCown Brents, 1852, , died at Walla Walla, Wash., December 3, 1916.
- Mrs. Almira Bristow, 1848, born in 1826, died at Pleasant Hill, Ore., March 7, 1917.
- J. H. Bristow, 1849, born in Oregon, died at Lane County, Ore., May 17, 1917.
- Mrs. Mary A. Brown, 1852, born in Missouri in 1851, died at Buxton, Ore., July 24, 1916.
- John J. Brown, 1852, born in 1826, died at Wallace, Idaho, November 15, 1916.
- Anderson Hugh Brown, 1852, born in Kentucky in 1832, died at Roseburg, December 5, 1916.
- Ozro T. Brown, 1854, born in 1829, died at Talent, Ore., May 26, 1917.
- David G. Bruce, 1853, born in Indiana in 1833, died at Eugene, Ore., January 17, 1917.
- William H. Brunk, 1849, born in 1844, died at Salem, Ore., October 27, 1916.
- Norman Bushee, 1847, died at Orting, Wash., March, 1917.
- John S. Butler, California, 1852, born in 1829, died at Oakland, Cal., October 30, 1916.
- Harry Bulger, born in Oregon in 1865, died July, 1916.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Huff Byars, 1851, born in Indiana in 1834, died in Portland, Ore., September 14, 1916.
- Mrs. Mary Hill Byles, 1853, born in Kentucky in 1833, died at Hamilton, Ore., June 9, 1916.
- Edward T. Caffee, 1852, born in 1848, died in Portland, Ore., January 8, 1917.
- Mrs. Lucinda M. McBride Caples, 1846, died at Columbia City, Ore., September 4, 1916.
- Mrs. Alta M. Carroll, California, 1849, died at Stockton, Cal., January 4, 1917.
- Mrs. Mary Ann Carson, 1858, born in Kentucky in 1843, died at Steilacoom, Wash., April 13, 1917.
- Isaac L. Carter, 1852, born in Missouri in 1836, died at Myrtle Point, Ore., February 1, 1917.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Caldwell, 1854, born in Oregon, died April 26, 1917.
- Mrs. Harriet Hunter Carruthers, died in Astoria, Ore., May 31, 1917.
- J. M. Caywood, came to California in 1849 and to Oregon in 1850, born in 1830, died in Portland, Ore., July 27, 1916.
- Robert F. Chatfield, born in Illinois in 1842, died in Portland, June 12, 1916.
- Mrs. Urania Chessman, 1850, died at Medford, Ore., March 18, 1917.
- John H. Chapman, 1854, died near Roseburg, Ore., May 23, 1917.
- Mrs. Orvilla Camp Slusher Conn, 1858, born in Oregon, died in Portland, May 1, 1917.
- Mrs. Jane Clark, 1852, born in Iowa in 1831, died at Kelso, Wash., January 20, 1917.
- Mrs. Nancy Clark, 1852, born in Illinois in 1824, died at Salem, Ore., February 2, 1917.
- Charles Clark, 1849, born in New York, died in Portland, Ore., February 14, 1917.
- Thomas A. Cloninger, 1850, born in Oregon, died on his homestead, July 20, 1916.
- \*Judge James L. Collins, 1846, born in Missouri in 1833, died at Dallas, Ore., June 20, 1916.
- Amon S. Collins, 1853, born in Oregon, died at Dallas, Ore., May 28, 1917.
- Wesley I. Coleman, 1853, died at Loraine, Ore., February 8, 1917.
- James Alfred Cochran, 1852, born in 1844, died June 29, 1916.
- Mrs. Sarilda Comegys, 1854, born in Iowa in 1849, died at Burns, Ore., March 19, 1917.
- Joseph Cook, 1851, born in New York in 1825, died at Berkeley, Cal., February 28, 1917.
- John H. Coyle, 1847, born in Illinois in 1847, died at Lebanon, Ore., July 8, 1916.
- William Cox, 1845, born in Illinois in 1838, died near Langlois, Ore., May 25, 1917.
- \*David Watson Craig, 1853, born in Kentucky in 1829, died at Salem, Ore., December 17, 1916.
- Mrs. Evaline Blair Croner, 1847, died at Eugene, Ore., Jnuary 5, 1917.
- Charles W. Cutting, born in Oregon in 1856, died at Molalla, Ore., March 26, 1917.
- Isaac Darneille, 1855, born in Missouri in 1840, died at Junction City, Ore., June 23, 1916.
- Henry L. Darling, died in Portland, Ore., November 28, 1916.
- James M. Davies, 1845, born in 1841, died in state of Washington, November 21, 1916.
- \*Mrs. Caroline Yocom Davis, 1847, born in Illinois, 1840, died March 11, 1917.

- Lemuel E. Davis, 1847, born in Indiana in 1852, died at Newport, Ore., March 22, 1917.
- J. B. Davis, born in Oregon in 1856, died in Linn County, Oregon, March 17, 1917.
- "Grandma" Peree Delore, died at Wapinitia, June 23, 1916.
- Mrs. Louisa Boren Denny, 1851, born in Illinois in 1827, died at Seattle, Wash., August 31, 1916.
- Mrs. Mary De Lin, 1850, born in Massachusetts in 1830, died in Portland, January 4, 1917.
- Mrs. Sarah D. Dodson, 1853, born in Tennessee in 1830, died near Sheridan, Ore., May 31, 1917.
- George S. Downing, 1853, born in Pennsylvania in 1834, died at Salem, Ore., November 7, 1916.
- \*Mrs. Olive Durbin, 1852, born in Illinois in 1844, died at Salem, Ore., January 9, 1917.
- Oscar T. Dustin, 1850, born in Ohio in 1835, died near Berlin, Ore., January 17, 1917.
- William R. Eads, 1844, born in Missouri in 1841, died at Fox, Ore., July 3, 1916.
- \*David Eby, 1852, born in 1838, died at Cottage Grove, Ore., June 12, 1916.
- Mrs. Delia Golden Edgerton, 1852, born in New York in 1842, died in Portland, February 13, 1917.
- \*Edwin Eells, born in Oregon Territory in 1841, died at Tacoma, Wash., May 16, 1917.
- James O. Elder, born in Oregon in 1850, died near Lebanon, Ore., September 20, 1916.
- James Edward Elkins, 1845, born in Virginia in 1822, died at Independence, Ore., in April, 1917.
- Mrs. Ann Eliza Farrell, 1852, born in Iowa in 1845, died at Portland, Ore., March 1, 1917.
- Mrs. Eleanor Serena Farrens, 1853, born in Missouri in 1829, died in Idaho, April 28, 1917.
- Captain P. E. Ferchen, 1855, born in Germany in 1832, died in Astoria, Ore., January 10, 1917.
- John Finlayson, born in Scotland, died in Alaska, January 7, 1917.
- William W. Fletcher, born in Oregon in 1844, died in Portland, Ore., January 2, 1913.
- William Ford, 1853, born in Illinois in 1833, died at Falls City, Ore., November 18, 1916.
- Thomas Foster, 1845, died at Oregon City, Ore., August 18, 1916.
- \*Jason Porter Frizzell, 1852, born in Missouri in 1848, died at Salem, Ore., March 4, 1917.
- \*William Fudge, 1859, born in Illinois in 1839, died at Walla Walla, Wash., January 30, 1917.
- Charles P. Fullerton, 1846, born in 1831, died in Portland, Ore., April 27, 1916.
- Isaac Gale, born in Wisconsin, died at Union, Ore., January 12, 1917.
- \*George W. Galbreath, died at Tualatin, Ore., January 31, 1917.
- Thomas C. Galloway, 1852, born in Wisconsin, 1838, died at Weiser, Idaho, June 6, 1916.
- Mrs. Mary Baily Galloway, born in Oregon in 1854, died at Eugene, Ore., August 10, 1916.
- Barney Gallagher, came to California in 1851 and to Oregon in 1857, died December 13, 1916.
- Aaron Gardiner, 1852, born in 1830, died at Malheur, Ore., March 20, 1917.
- \*Reuben Gant, 1845, born in Indiana in 1818, died at Philomath, Ore., December 6, 1916.
- William Gedamke, 1859, born in Germany in 1834, died in Portland, Ore., August 10, 1916.
- Henry Dix Godley, 1853, born in New York in 1838, died in Portland, Ore., November 7, 1916.
- W. R. Goodman, 1852, born in Missouri in 1848, died at Brownsville, Ore., March 7, 1917.
- Mrs. Sarah Denney Goltra, 1852, born in Ohio in 1836, died at Albany, Ore., September 15, 1916.
- Mrs. Mary A. Morris Graham, came to California in 1859 and to Oregon in 1862, born in Ohio in 1833, died at Dallas, Ore., December 2, 1916.
- Mrs. Matilda Clark Grier, 1851, born in Iowa in 1850, died September 8, 1916.
- \*Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Groshong, 1847, born in Michigan in 1842, died at Albany, Ore., December 30, 1916.
- B. L. Griffin, 1850, born in North Carolina in 1831, died at Beaverton, Ore., March 6, 1917.
- Rev. Rhys Gwynn, 1852, born in Wales in 1834, died at Puyallup, Wash., February 3, 1917.
- Mrs. Matilda S. Robinson Haas, 1847, born in Ohio, 1834, died at Kingman, Ariz., February 5, 1917.
- \*J. A. Haines, 1851, born in Illinois in 1828, died at Portland, Ore., December 11, 1916.
- Mrs. Mary Ann Johnson Hall, 1851, born in Illinois in 1829, died at Buena Vista, Ore., March 8, 1917.
- Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Harris Hallock, 1853, born in Illinois in 1840, died in Portland, April 6,

- 1917.
- Mrs. Julietta Linnville Hamilton, born in Oregon in 1855, died at Keller, Wash., October 15, 1916.
- Mrs. Johanna Hanson, 1853, born in Ireland in 1828, died at Eugene, Ore., January 17, 1917.
- Mrs. Harriet Pambrun Harger, born in Walla Walla, Wash., in 1837, died at Newberg, Ore., June 1, 1916.
- Mrs. William Healey, 1852, born in Germany in 1835, died at Jacksonville, Ore., January 13, 1917.
- Mrs. Elsie P. Lacey Healy, 1852, born in Indiana in 1850, died at Portland, April 14, 1917.
- William J. Headrick, 1847, died at Alsea, Ore., December 18, 1916.
- Samuel Hebard, 185-, died at Umpqua, Ore., February 11, 1917.
- Mrs. Eliza B. Henry, 1853, born in Illinois in 1839, died at Seattle, Wash., September 4, 1916.
- Mrs. Sarah F. Henderson, came to California in 1854 and to Oregon in 1864, born in Iowa in 1849, died at Salem, Ore., March 26, 1917.
- John Herrin, 1853, born in Kentucky in 1827, died at Ashland, Ore., September 20, 1916.
- J. P. Heslin, came to California in 1858 and to Oregon in 1859, born in Ireland in 1836, died at Fairview, Ore., April 28, 1917.
- George B. Hibbard, born in Oregon in 1849, died near Waldo, Ore., September 20, 1916.
- Samuel Hill, 1844, born in 1838, died at Lincoln County, Oregon, December 8, 1916.
- \*Judson W. Himes, 1853, born in Illinois in 1850, died at Elma, Wash., August 14, 1916.
- Joseph A. Hite, 1853, born in 1840, died near Corvallis, Ore., December 9, 1916.
- Mrs. Louisa J. Hodson, 1856, born in 1832, died at Marshfield, Ore., December 18, 1916.
- Mrs. H. D. Athey Holland, born in Oregon in 1855, died in Portland, Ore., December 17, 1916.
- Jackson Hoover, 1852, died in Portland, Ore., August 21, 1916.
- John M. Howard, came to California in 1857 and to Oregon in 1881, died near Riddle, Ore., July 15, 1916.
- Mrs. J. H. Howard, born in Oregon in 1857, died at Roseburg, Ore., September 25, 1916.
- John Howell, came to California in 1853 and to Oregon in 1856, born in Illinois in 1835, died at Grants Pass, Ore., June 3, 1917.
- Mrs. Sabina F. Markwood Howlett, 1852, born in Ohio in 1840, died at Eagle Creek, Ore., December 19, 1916.
- Bradford Hunsaker, 1852, born in Illinois in 1832, died at Baker, Ore., May 14, 1917.
- Mrs. E. R. Huntington, born in 1840, died at Castlerock, Wash., in June, 1916.
- Mrs. Sarah Rebecca Johnson Irvine, 1853, born in Iowa in 1842, died at Lebanon, Ore., February 5, 1917.
- Mrs. Lucia Fulton Isaacs, 1847, born in Missouri in 1841, died at Walla Walla, Wash., November 20, 1916.
- Mrs. Sarah Johnson Jack, 1851, died near Gresham, Ore., December 26, 1916.
- Mrs. Caroline V. Haltruner Jackson, 1852, born in 1837, died near Molalla, Ore., March 2, 1917.
- John Taylor Jackson, 1852, born in Illinois in 1840, died at Linn county, Oregon, August 16, 1916.
- Mrs. Sarah Johnson Jeffrey, 1851, died near Gresham, Ore., December 26, 1916.
- Adolfe Jette, 1851, born in Canada in 1825, died at Linnton, Ore., May 22, 1917.
- Samuel B. Johnson, 1852, born in Missouri in 1833, died at Gresham, Ore., July 1, 1916.
- \*John L. Johnson, 1851, born in Illinois in 1830, died at Woodburn, Ore., August 15, 1916.
- Dr. Franklin Johnson, 1845, born in 1836, died at Brookline, Mass., October 9, 1916.
- Ralph L. Jones, 1852, born in Kentucky in 1819, died at Jewell, Ore., September 20, 1894.
- Elihu K. Jones, 1853, died in Portland, Ore., January 7, 1917.
- Perry L. Kenady, 1853, born in Illinois, died at Woodburn, Ore., August 10, 1916.
- \*Napoleon Bonaparte Kennedy, 1838, born in 1833, died in Portland, Ore., January 17, 1917.
- Joseph Lee Kendall, 1856, died at Woodburn, Ore., January 31, 1917.
- \*Mrs. Elizabeth Geer Kent, 1847, born in Ohio in 1833, died in Portland, June 17, 1916.
- \*Samuel Fleming Kerns, 1852, born in Ohio in 1833, died at Eugene, Ore., October 8, 1916.
- James Franklin Kindred, born in Oregon in 1844, died at Clatsop county, Oregon, May 25, 1917.
- Mrs. Emily H. Kinney, died in Portland, Ore., December 31, 1916.
- \*Mrs. T. J. Kirk, 1853, died near Oregon City,



- Ore., February 9, 1917.
- \*Barton Koontz, 1847, born in Missouri in 1840, died at Chehalis, Wash., May 19, 1917.
- James B. Ladu, 1853, born in 1833, died at Chehalis, Wash., January 11, 1917.
- \*Dr. Harry Lane, born in Oregon in 1855, died at San Francisco, Cal., May 23, 1917.
- Mrs. Mary Large, 1850, born in Missouri in 18335, died at Crawfordsville, Ore., January 26, 1917.
- Henry L. Lasalle, 1856, born in Vermont in 1835, died near Lebanon, Ore., November 12, 1916.
- H. C. Leonard, came to California in 1849 and to Oregon in 1850, born in New York in 1823, died in Portland, Ore., December 17, 1916.
- Mrs. Amy Leonard, 1852, born in 1834, died at Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1917.
- Mrs. Catherine Lewis, 1846, born in Tennessee in 1838, died in Portland, Ore., April 16, 1917.
- Wentworth Lord, came to California in 1857 and to Oregon in 1858, born in Maine in 1832, died at McMinnville, Ore., February 27, 1917.
- H. C. Long, born in Oregon in 1856, died at Roseburg, Ore., July 22, 1916.
- Mrs. W. B. Lucas, 1852, born in Ohio in 1843, died at Lebanon, Ore., April 22, 1916.
- Mrs. Olivia Wallace Lucas, born in Oregon in 1858, died at Hood River, Ore., February 4, 1917.
- Joseph P. Manning, 1849, born in Missouri in 1827, died at Olympia, Wash., September 15, 1916.
- \*Mrs. Elizabeth Catherine Goerig Martin, born in Oregon in 1855, died in Portland, August 1, 1916.
- Joseph G. Martin, 1852, born in Missouri in 1845, died at Medford, Ore., September 14, 1916.
- Caswell J. Matlock, 1853, born in Tennessee in 1837, died at Pendleton, Ore., April 2, 1917.
- Edward Mauzey, 1852, born in 1850, died at Salem, Ore., July 5, 1916.
- James A. Mendenhall, born in Oregon in 1859, died at Echo, Ore., January 26, 1917.
- Mrs. Millie Ann Adams Meredith, 1852, born in Indiana, died at Salem, Ore., May 24, 1917.
- Mrs. Artimeria Merriman, 1851, born in Ohio in 1830, died at Medford, Ore., January 10, 1917.
- Emanuel Meyer, born in Oregon in 1853, died in Portland, Ore., June 22, 1916.
- James F. Miller, born in 1833, died in Portland, Ore., September 29, 1916.
- Mrs. Marian Wallace Allen Miller, 1850, born in Missouri in 1847, died at Enterprise, Ore., December 29, 1916.
- John Wilkerson Miller, came to California in 1851 and to Oregon in 1852, born in 1828, died in Portland, Ore., February 15, 1917.
- James W. Miller, 1854, born in Illinois, died at Oregon City, Ore., April 23, 1917.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Millhollen, 1852, born in Illinois in 1840, died at Albany, Ore., April 28, 1917.
- \*John Mock, 1852, born in Pennsylvania in 1838, died in Portland, Ore., August 18, 1916.
- \*Zenas F. Moody, 1851, born in Massachusetts in 1832, died at Salem, Ore., March 14, 1917.
- Christopher Moore, 1852, born in Canada in 1835, died at Boise, Idaho, September 20, 1916.
- James Moore, 1854, born in 1834, died at State hospital, Roseburg, Ore., June 4, 1916.
- Mrs. Margaret Moore, 1853, born in Massachusetts in 1824, died in Portland, June 10, 1916.
- Mrs. Sarah A. Moore, born in Illinois, died at Roseburg, Ore., September 4, 1916.
- James A. Morgan, born in Oregon in 1847, died at Albany, Ore., October 19, 1916.
- Mrs. Phoebe Killin Morgan, born in Oregon in 1851, died at Forest Grove, Ore., January 8, 1917.
- Mrs. Elizabeth J. Morrison, 1852, died at Eugene, Ore., October 2, 1916.
- Joseph L. Morrison, 1853, born in Alabama in 1839, died at Polk county, Oregon, May 19, 1917.
- John Moser, 1853, born in 1827, died at Silverton, Ore., October 12, 1916.
- James Monaghan, 1859, died at Spokane, Wash., January 12, 1916.
- John Sidney Montgomery, 1853, born in 1837, died at Springfield, Ore., May 6, 1917.
- \*John Miller Murphy, 1850, born in 1839, died at Olympia, Wash., December 20, 1916.
- \*George F. McClane, born in Oregon 1850, died at Castlerock, Wash., June 24, 1916.
- William McCollum, 1850, died near Eugene, Ore., February 26, 1917.
- Mrs. Sabina E. McCulloch, born in Oregon in 1858, died at Harrisburg, Ore., November 24, 1916.
- Joseph McEvey, 1854, born in Ireland in 1836,

- died at Walla Walla, Wash., March 1, 1197.
- \*Mrs. Clemetine Motley McEwan, 1846, born in 1838, died in Portland, November 19, 1916.
- Mrs. Katherine G. Nelson, 1851, died in Portland, Ore., April 22, 1915.
- Mrs. Justine Knotts Newton, 1845, born in Illinois in 1838, died at Philomath, Ore., April 10, 1917.
- Mrs. Ursula Freel Newton, 1852, born in Iowa in 1848, died at Molson, Wash., in February, 1917.
- Mrs. Margaret E. Wilson Nichols, 1847, born in Illinois in 1837, died at Lebanon, Ore., December 14, 1916.
- Lucien Ogle, 1853, born in 1837, died at Molalla, Ore., January 26, 1917.
- Mrs. Mary Collins Parsons, 1852, born in Ohio in 1829, died in Portland, Ore., December 24, 1916.
- David C. Pearson, 1852, born in Kentucky in 1848, died at Mulino, Ore., November 24, 1916.
- Henry H. Pearson, 1853, born in New York in 1833, died at Bandon, Ore., in February, 1917.
- Mrs. Susana Peterson, 1845, born in Kentucky in 1825, died at Lebanon, Ore., April 20, 1917.
- William Piper, 1849, born in 1822, died at Helix, Ore., March 24, 1917.
- Mrs. Margaret S. Millery Pillsbury, 1850, died in Portland, Ore., November 23, 1916.
- \*Mrs. Helen C. Powell, 1847, born in Vermont in 1839, died in Portland, Ore., June 19, 1916.
- Franklin S. Powell, 1851, born in Illinois in 1830, died at Monmouth, Ore., December 3, 1916.
- Mrs. Mary A. Hogue Power, 1853, born in Illinois in 1837, died at Albany, Ore., March 29, 1917.
- \*George Prosser, 1853, born in Iowa, died at Oswego, Ore., February 7, 1917.
- Thomas Quigley, 1852, born in Oregon, died at Steilacoom, Wash., January, 1916.
- Mrs. Josephine Rader, 1849, born in Oregon, died in Portland, Ore., January 16, 1917.
- Jacob S. Ramsey, 1852, born in Illinois in 1837, died near Halsey, Ore., August 3, 1916.
- "Grandma" Rayburn, 1847, died at Corvallis, Ore., May 23, 1917.
- Mrs. Robert Fulton Raines, 1852, born in Indiana in 1838, died at Corvallis, Ore., May 22, 1916.
- Mrs. Amanda H. Rees, 1845, born in Missouri in 1828, died in Portland, Ore., December 10, 1916.
- Clifton Kittredge Read, 1852, born in New York in 1836, died near Aumsville, Ore., April 13, 1917.
- Reuben Redman, 1852, born in 1820, died at Melbourne, Wash., April 18, 1917.
- \*Mrs. Lucy Angelo Reynard, died in Portland, Ore., July 23, 1916.
- I. F. Rice, 1849, born in Indiana in 1835, died at Roseburg, Ore., June 4, 1916.
- Mrs. Benjamin T. Richardson, 1848, born in Missouri in 1826, died at Harrisburg, Ore., September 27, 1916.
- Mrs. Julatha Ann Cox Richardson, 1848, died at Junction City, Ore., September 27, 1916.
- E. J. Ricketts, 1853, born in Missouri in 1834, died near Vancouver, Wash., April 19, 1917.
- Reuben Ridgway, 1856, born in Iowa in 1854, died at Lebanon, Ore., October 20, 1916.
- James Wesley Riggs, 1855, born in Virginia in 1843, died at North Bend, Wash., April 19, 1917.
- Silas T. Riggs, 1851, born in Illinois in 1841, died at Salem, Ore., September 28, 1916.
- Henry Rinehart, 1854, born in Illinois in 1842, died at Walla Walla, Wash., April 8, 1917.
- Mrs. Sarah Strong Rodgers, 1852, born in 1841, died at Butteville, Ore., May 18, 1917.
- Mrs. Robert Parrish Romine, 1852, born in Ohio in 1843, died at Freewater, Ore., December 25, 1916.
- James Bartlett Rowell, 1853, born in Michigan in 1836, died in Newberg, Ore., October 30, 1916.
- John R. Rowland, 1854, born in Tennessee in 1834, died at August 26, 1916.
- Mrs. Ellen Savage, 1847, born in Missouri in 1843, died in Salem, Ore., June 15, 1916.
- G. M. Savage, born in Oregon in 1856, died at February 24, 1917.
- John Savage, California 1853, Oregon 1855, born in 1833, died at Salem, Ore., June 15, 1916.
- Mrs. Cora Irvine Sax, born in Oregon in 1851, died at Albany, Ore., May 22, 1917.
- Mrs. P. H. Schulderman, born in Oregon about 1855, died in Portland, Ore., August 20, 1916.
- Mrs. Harriet M. Settle, born in Oregon in 1848, died near Lebanon, Ore., August 23, 1916.
- George Frederick Settlemier, 1849, born in Missouri in 1830, died at Foster, Ore.,

- February 1, 1917.
- \*William Russell Sewall, California in 1852, born in New York in 1827, died in Portland, Ore., January 11, 1916.
- Ira Shattuck, born in Oregon in 1856, died in Portland, Ore., January 30, 1917.
- Josiah H. Short, 1850, born in 1828, died at Colfax, Wash., January 11, 1916.
- James H. Shortridge, 1851, born in Lafayette, Ind., in 1830, died near Cottage Grove, Ore., October 26, 1916.
- Mrs. S. A. Skaggs, 1848, died at Medford, Ore., March 22, 1917.
- Mrs. Catherine Martin Slocum, 1846, born in 1841, died in Portland, Ore., June 7, 1916.
- Jesse H. Smith, 1849, born in Missouri in 1837, died at Natron, Ore., January 21, 1917.
- Thomas Smith, born in Oregon in 1851, died at Lebanon, Ore., July 24, 1916.
- \*A. J. Splawn, 1851, born in Missouri in 1845, died at North Yakima, Wash., March 2, 1917.
- Mrs. Susan Ann Starr, California 1850, Oregon 1851, born in Maryland in 1824, died at Monroe, Ore., January 6, 1917.
- Mrs. Patsy Jane Brock Stark, 1846, died in Portland, Ore., March 28, 1917.
- Michael Steffan, California 1858, born in Germany in 1834, died in Portland, Ore., February 24, 1917.
- James Green Stephens, born in Oregon in 1853, died in Portland, Ore., December 1, 1916.
- Mrs. Emily F. Greenwood Stevens, 1852, born in Illinois in 848, died at Eugene, Ore., January 28, 1917.
- Mrs. Angeline Steward, 1852, born in 1832, died at Vancouver, Wash., November 8, 1916.
- Frank A. Stewart, 1854, born in Illinois in 1843, died at Port Orford, Wash., March, 1917.
- Mrs. Cora Irvine Stewart, born in Oregon in 1851, died at Albany, Ore., May 22, 1917.
- George Leach Story, California in 1849, Oregon in 1851, born in England, died in Portland, Ore., August 25, 1916.
- Hugh Columbus Strickland, born in Oregon in 1856, died at Portland, Ore., December 26, 1916.
- \*Samuel R. Stott, born in Oregon in 1851, died in Portland, Ore., June 21, 1916.
- Dan P. Stouffer, born in Oregon in 1856, died at Dallas, Ore., October 21, 1916.
- \*John Storan, born in 1832, died in Portland, Ore., June 13, 1196.
- \*Abraham B. Stuart, 1849, born in New Jersey in 1828, died in Portland, Ore., November 25, 1916.
- S. M. Sutton, 1841, died in Montana, July 25, 1916.
- Mrs. Madelia St. Germain, born in Oregon in 1848, died at Withrow, Wash., November 25, 1916.
- Mrs. Hattie A. Swarts Tanner, 1852, died at Salem, Ore., February 4, 1917.
- James E. Taylor, born in Oregon in 1855, died at Paisley, Ore., August 20, 1916.
- Mrs. Mary A. Small Taylor, 1853, born in Georgia in 1827, died at Cottage Grove, Ore., May 29, 1917.
- Benjamin Teal, born in Oregon in 1856, died at New York, April 20, 1917.
- James Templeton, 1850, born in Ireland in 1829, died at Junction City, Ore., March 17, 1917.
- Dr. John Tempany, 1858, born in New York City, 1838, died at Walla Walla, Wash., December 6, 1916.
- Simon T. Thornton, 1852, born in Indiana in 1818, died at Alturas, Cal., May 17, 1917.
- George B. Thomas, 1845, born in Missouri in 1827, died at Clackamas, Ore., April 4, 1917.
- Mrs. Josephine Thomas, born in Oregon in 1859, died near Silverton, Ore., September 30, 1916.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Ford Tichnor, 1845, died at Tenino, Wash., March 5, 1917.
- William Tillotson, 1852, born in 1844, died near Walla Walla, Wash., March 6, 1917.
- I. Tolpolar, born in Oregon in 1857, died in Oregon City, Ore., February 1, 1917.
- Mrs. William L. Carlisle Toney, 1850, born in Canada in 1837, died at November 22, 1916.
- William Townsend, 1853, born in Georgia in 1835, died at Salem, Ore., November 4, 1916.
- Thomas Tucker, 1852, born in Indiana in 1831, died in Portland, Ore., June 17, 1917.
- William Tupper, born in Oregon in 1855, died at Hillsboro, Ore., July 20, 1916.
- David A. Turner, 1861, born in Hood River Valley, died at Hood River, Ore., December 27, 1916.
- Frank A. Turnbow, 1852, born in Missouri, died in Portland, Ore., February 7, 1917.
- Cyrus Vaughn, 1852, born in Illinois in 1843, died at Hood River, Ore., January 3, 1917.
- J. W. Vaughn, 1843, born in 1822, died at

(Continued on page 119)

*(Continued from page 103)*

occasions, we will try to sort and organize the bookmarks, and if you give the bookmark a descriptive name when you save it, it will be more useful for others and easier to sort.

For you wireless users, we have posted a "WEP" encryption key on signs in the library, so you can securely connect. You will know you have found our wireless connection, because it will identify itself as FINDOURANCESTOR.

We do NOT have wireless "cards" so you will have to own or buy one that fits your laptop computer. If you are interested in finding out more about wireless, check out <http://computer.howstuffworks.com/wireless-network.htm> or <http://www.vicomsoft.com/knowledge/reference/wireless1.html>

If you find a digital resource you want to refer to at home, you can use the newly created Google email account to email it from the

Forum to yourself or someone else. There is a link on the computer desktop that will open a window for you, and you can compose and email relatively large files.

If you want to have a piece of information available while at the Forum, you can email it to <genforum@gmail.com> and then open the document while you are at the Forum facility. Of course, anyone can read these emails, so be circumspect about what you write.

If you have questions or requests, simply reply to this email and I will respond, either through the ORFORUM list, or privately, to <rcbosse@aracnet.com>, as you wish.

Rex Bosse

*(Continued from page 112)*

- Cottage Grove, Ore., March 15, 1917.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Vaughan, 1847, born in Missouri in 1833, died in Seattle, Wash., July 23, 1916.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Waldron, 1853, born in Indiana in 1839, died at Oregon City, November, 1916.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Veatch Wallace, 1854, born in Illinois in 1834, died in Cottage Grove, Ore., July 4, 1916.
- \*George A. Waggoner, 1852, born at Lebanon, Ore., October 7, 1916.
- John L. Wagner, died at Myrtle Point, Ore., January, 1917.
- Judge David L. Watson, 1853, born in Iowa in 1842, died in Coos Bay, Ore., January 28, 1917.
- Mrs. Ellen Moore Waters, died in Gold Hill, Ore., March 1, 1917.
- Julius Wegner, 1853, born in Germany in 1846, died at Pilot Rock, Ore., March 8, 1917.
- John Welch, 1856, born in Iowa, died at Leavenworth, Wash., September 18, 1916.
- Mrs. Martha Pruett Whitman, born in Oregon in 1853, died at Pendleton, Ore., March 16, 1917.
- Mrs. John Wesley White, 1852, born in Ohio in 1833, died at Aurora, Ore., April 3, 1917.
- Mrs. W. A. Todd Williams, 1852, died at Cottage Grove, Ore., February 25, 1917.
- Mrs. S. Belle Yantis Willey, 1854, born in Missouri in 1853, died at Olympia, Wash., December 2, 1916.
- Thomas J. Willis, born in Oregon in 1858, died at Mountindale, Wash., December 2, 1916.
- Mrs. James Willoughby, 1852, born in Missouri in 1840, died near Harrisburg, Ore., September 18, 1916.
- \*Mrs. Caroline E. Wilson, 1852, born in Massachusetts in 1833, died in Portland, Ore., January 23, 1917.
- Mrs. Eliza Gibson Woolley, 1853, born in Indiana in 1850, died August 10, 1916.
- Mrs. Matilda Shuck Wood, 1847, died at Willamina, Ore., June 15, 1916.
- Mrs. Annie Wooten, 1851, born in Ohio in 1842, died at Walla Walla, Wash., March 21, 1917.
- \*Mrs. Melvina Roland Worick, 1852, born in Illinois in 1851, died in Portland, Ore., October 8, 1916.
- James Wright, 1852, born in New York in 1827, died at Bend, Ore., April 27, 1917.
- Moses Wright, 1851, born in Virginia in 1828, died at Walla Walla, Wash., May 29, 1917.

## 1876 : Local and General Events of the Year.

For many years, the *Oregonian* would, on the first day of the new year, recap the events, occurrences, and records from the preceding year. Following is the article take on the January 1, 1877 *Morning Oregonian*, page 5.

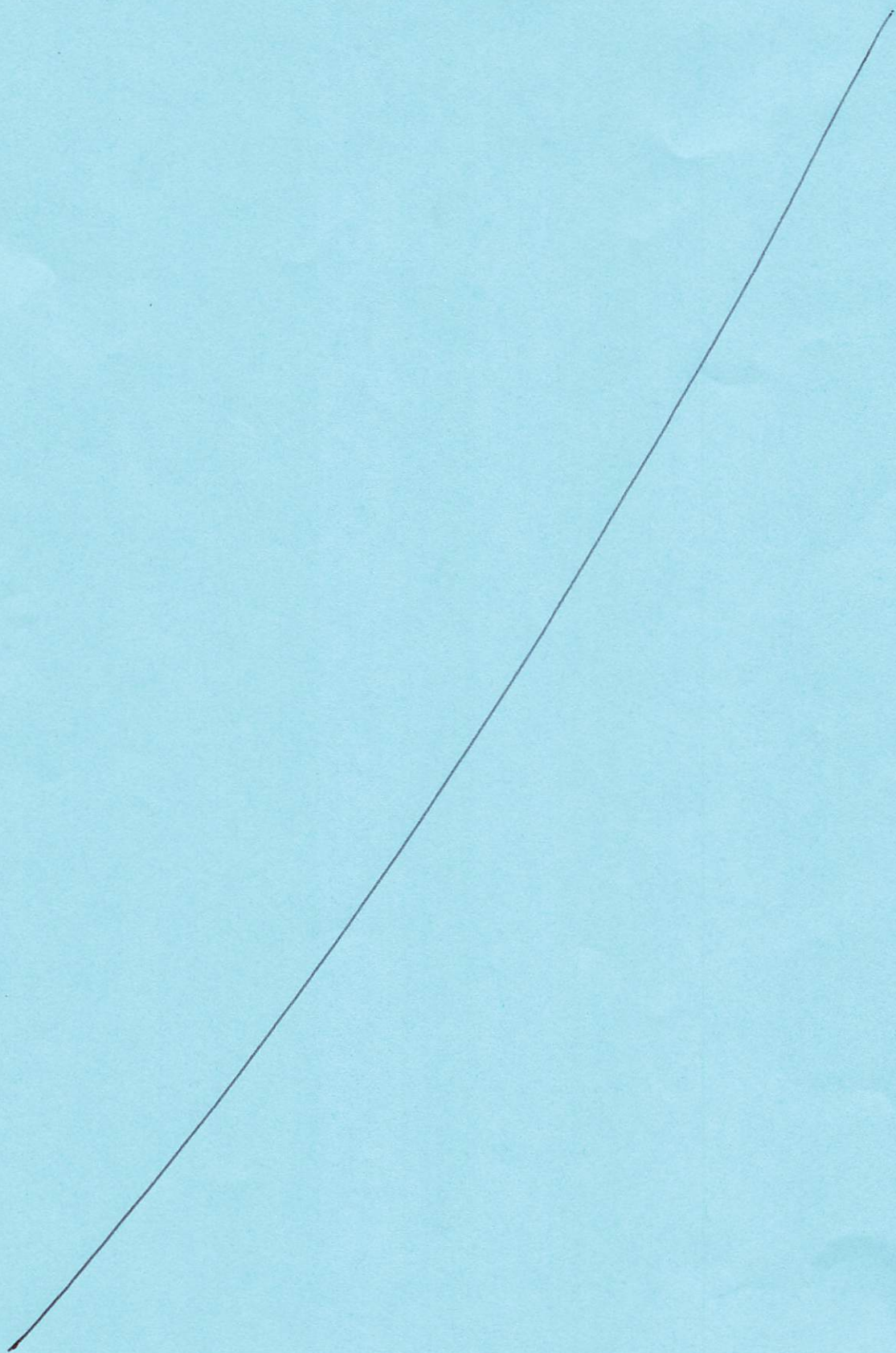
"Below is presented a summary of leading events of the past year, consisting of local and general matters. It is impossible to collect data from so many sources, as it is often the case no dates are given to items from which information for this column may be gleaned. Many interesting items not in this summary are collected under various heads and appear elsewhere. This issue is worth preserving."

### JANUARY.

3. Benj Higley fell fro steamer *Oneonta* and drowned.
4. Chas. Wisberg fell from tug O. J. Brenham and drowned.
5. Bark *Windard* lost at Useless Bay, W. T.
6. Dan Smith, the mail robber, taken to the penitentiary.
8. Wm. Russell died suddenly in the office of Dr. G. Kellogg.
10. Special mail service between Portland and Albany revoked.
11. Steamer *Ajax* disabled.  
M. J. Gleason badly burned by explosion of oil lamp.  
Board of directors of Willamette Iron Works elected.
12. Bark *Rival* grounded on Clatsop Split.  
Joseph Coates of East Portland arrested on charge of attempting to commit rape. He was adjudged insane and committed to the asylum.
14. Arrest of Thomas Shields, John Nicholson and Frederick Payne on charge of committing arson.  
Sailor named McLane, arrested for larceny from a dwelling.  
Chas. Gore, engineer on the *City of Salem*, severely scalded.  
Capt. Carr, of the tug *Yaruna*, died at Vancouver from injuries received from heavy fall.
15. Steamer *Clatsop Chief* sold.
17. Steamer *Gussie Taylor* beached at Astoria.  
Emmet Guard sold annual election.
18. Unknown man leaps from steamer *Bonita* and drowns.
- James M. Newman died at St. Vincent's hospital from the effects of a heavy fall.
19. Jacob Keil thrown from express wagon and severely injured.  
Chinaman attempts to murder a white woman at Snag Island. Pursued by infuriated husband and chased into the Columbia river and perishes.
20. John Swift arrested for stealing a gun; discharged.  
Chas. Rohr has his leg badly crushed.
21. Store of N. H. Lane, in East Portland, burglarized; \$500 worth of goods stolen.
22. F. F. Morse, the opera hs manager, arrested for debt.  
Sailor on board ship *Carisbrooke Castle* has an arm badly crushed.
24. Meeting of a number of our leading citizens who are interested in ship building.  
Man named Walker caught in circular saw at Capt. West's mill, on Lower Columbia, and meets a most horrible death.  
Son of Mr. Robb, the attorney, has an arm dislocated.
25. Heavy fire at St. Joe, Washington county.
28. Death of Hon. John C. Hieman, register of the land office at Vancouver.
31. Ralph Challoner, sailor on board ship *Ophelia*, falls from the rigging and is killed.

### FEBRUARY.

2. German named Oran Kuplar makes murderous assault on Tom Bradley.
3. Steamer *Oriflamme* and *City of Tanjo[...]* collided; damage slight.  
Annual election by the various fire companies.
7. John Powell, of Powell's Valley, thrown



OR.  
MISC  
10/27**Sellwood and Willsburg 1888**From *Portland City Directory, 1888*. (Portland, Oregon: R. L. Polk & Co., 1888)

- Akins Marshall, farmer, bds s e cor Umatilla ave and 2d. Berner Conrad, cabinet mkr, res s s Clackamas 2 w of 5th.
- Albers George H., propr Sellwood Furniture Mnfy river bank, res same. Bingham Alanson C, lab, res n s Tacoma ave 2 w of 7th.
- Anderson Andrew, lab, res s s Tenino ave 2 e of 10th. Brackett John, logger Jacob Wills, bds same. Bradford Al, fruit grower, res n s County road e of mill.
- Atchison Frank N, bds s s Nehalem ave 1 w of 5th. Briggs Francis C, cabinet mkr, res w s 4th w s of Umatilla ave.
- Atchison Louis, cabinet mkr G Shindler & Co, res Willsburg Brockwell Alfred G, grocer s s Nehalem ave w of 6th.
- Atchison Rose M, dressmkr, bds s s Nehalem ave 1 w of 5th. Brown James V, wood cutter, res s s Tenino ave 1 e of 8th.
- Atchison Samuel, res s s Nehalem ave 1 w of 5th. Bruner Charles, agt G H Albers.
- Atchison Samuel M, finisher, bds s s Nehalem ave 1 w of 5th. Buchegger Anton, butcher, res s s County road w of mill.
- Atkinson Richard, carp, bds J M Merchant. Burnham R, teacher Willsburg school, rms s s County road nr school.
- Bailey John W, harness mkr, res w s 3d 1 n of Umatilla ave. Burnside James C, res n s Umatilla ave 1 e of 10th
- Balls W Ingate, boat builder s s Umatilla ave 1 w of 3d, res s w cor 3d and Umatilla ave. Bush Thomas, plasterer, res s w cor Umatilla ave and 4th.
- Barkenstein Percy, janitor Sellwood school, bds n s Umatilla ave w of 10th. Butikofer Robert, lab, res Willsburg.
- Bartenstein Henry, cabinet mkr, res n w cor Tenino ave and 9th. Cabohrus Charles, bench hand G H Albers.
- Bean Redmond, Pres of the Council, res n w cor 4th and Spokane ave. Campbell John W, grocer s s Umatilla ave 2d e of 5th, res same.
- Bean Redmond jr, clk, bds n w cor Spokane and 4th. Campbell J W, city treasurer.
- Beaty James, carp, res n s Tacoma ave 3 w of 7th. Campbell Lucinda C (wid John E), res n s Tacoma ave 1 w of 9th.
- Bellegarde Charles, propr St Charles Hotel s w cor Umatilla ave and 9th, res same. Campbell Wm A, mach hand, res n s Umatilla ave 1 e of 10th.
- Bellig Lizzie, domestic nw cor 5th and Nehalem ave. Chapman Joseph D, school clk, res s s Umatilla ave 1 e of 4th.
- Benn Samuel, cabinet mkr, bds Sellwood Hotel. Chapman Russell, finisher, bds J D Chapman.
- Benton Edward, wood yard, res e s 3d 1 n of Marion. Chatterton Chalon F, porter, res s w cor Tenino ave and 7th.
- Benton Mrs. Maggie E, wood yard n e cor 3d and Taylor, res e s 3d 1 n Marion. Chatterton Jane (wid Wm F), res s w cor Tenino ave and 7th.
- City Hall, s s Umatilla ave 2 e of 5th.
- City View Park, from 6th w to River and n of Nehalem ave.

- Clark Fred, varnisher G Shindler & Co, res Sellwood.
- Clark Horatio, bkbinder, res w s 6th 2 s of Umatilla ave.
- Clayton Frederick, saloon s e cor Umatilla ave and 9th res same.
- Clayton Fred W, teamster, res s e cor Umatilla ave and 9th.
- Coffman Joshua, city marshal, res w s 10th 1 s of Tacoma.
- Cole Edwin, painter, res s s County road e of Mill.
- Cole John, painter Edwin Cole, bds same.
- Corner Edwin L, postmaster, n e cor Umatilla ave and 1st, res same.
- Counts Nicholas, blksmith e s 9th 1 n of Tacoma ave, res same.
- Craig, Samuel D, teamster res n s Tenino ave 2 w of 9th.
- Crone Buel, carp, res s s Tacoma ave 1 w of 9th.
- Crone Peter, lab, res s w cor 5th and Clackamas.
- Cunningham James D, mach, res s s Tenino ave 2 w of 10th.
- Diehl Richard M, cabinetmkr, bds Sellwood hotel.
- Dittmer Henry, cabinetmkr, res Portland.
- Doc Lee, laundry n s Tacoma ave 1 e of 10th.
- Dorris George P, contractor, res s s Tacoma ave 1 e of 5th.
- Dres Francis, mach hand, bds G H Albers.
- Dunn Patrick, bds Sellwood Hotel.
- Eggs Frederick, cabinetmkr, bds Sellwood Hotel.
- Exon John W, capt str *Isabel* n e cor 5th and C, EP.
- Fegalda Fred, teamster J S Hite, bds same.
- Fellows Albert J, eng str *Sellwood*, bds Sellwood Hotel.
- Ferrell John W, lab, res n s County road e of Mill.
- Fisher James N, capt str *Sellwood*, res e s 4th 1 s of Umatilla ave.
- Franzen Michael, mach hand, bds J M Merchant.
- Freeman John, lab, bds J D Chapman.
- Gardner Levi F, res n s Tacoma ave 1 w of 5th.
- Gaskell Wm, teamster, res s s Tacoma ave 1 e of 6th.
- Geiger George, cabinetmkr, res s e cor Clackamas and 4th.
- Geiger George jr, varnisher, bds s e cor Clackamas and 4th.
- Gillette Wm, finisher J D Chapman.
- Godman Asa J, farmer, n s County rd e of Mill.
- Goetten Wm, cabinetmkr, res s s Umatilla ave 4 e of 9th.
- Grimm Rachel, bds G P Dorris.
- Gustafson John, cabinetmkr, bds Mathias Kallio.
- Hanse Edgar A, stockbroker, res s e cor 7th and Nehalem ave.
- Harris Samuel, lumber mnfr Spokane ave and River, res same.
- Harter James P, res n s Umatilla ave nr 7th.
- Harter W Joseph, bds J P Harter.
- Hayden Eugene H, plasterer, bds w s 2s 2 s of Umatilla ave.
- Hayden Florence, lace knitter, bds w s 2s 2 s of Umatilla ave.
- Hayden Nancy G (wid John H), res w s 2s 2 s of Umatilla ave.
- Hidelbeck Charles, carp, res w s 10th 2 s of Tacoma ave.
- Higgins Almond, lab, res n s Spokane ave 1 e of 6th.
- Higgins Walter W, cabinetmkr, bds n s Spokane ave 1 e of 6th.
- Hiltabidel Morley M, clk J F Rhodes, bds same.
- Hite James S, teamster, res s s Umatilla ave bet 4th and 5th.
- Honor Josiah S, res e s 5th 1 n of Tenino ave.
- Honor J, mach hand G Shindler & Co, res Willsburgh.
- Honor Silas R, tinsmith e s 9th 1 n of Tenino ave, res same.
- Humphrey Philip C, councilman, res s s Umatilla ave 3 w of 5th.



- Ingle Rev Erastus T, pastor Sellwood Pres Church, res E P.
- Iverson Sybert, woodworker, res s s Umatilla 1 w of 8th.
- Johnson Tiedeman, supt, res s s County road e of Mill.
- Kaden John E, cabinetmkr, res n e corner Clackamas and 4th.
- Kain Robert C, lab, res s w cor Tacoma and 9th.
- Kallio Mathias, cabinetmkr, res s s Umatilla ave 2 e of 9th.
- Katzendoblen Louis, lab G Shindler.
- Kerns Wellard, screw turner Jacob Wills, res same.
- Klinkman K, cabinetmkr G Shindler & Co, res Willsburg.
- Knights of Labor Haskell Assembly No 5678, meets every Tuesday night in City Hall.
- Larson Olof, wood turner, res s s Umatilla ave 3 e of 9th.
- Leaman Richard, contractor, res n s Tacoma ave 1 s of 15th.
- Lender John, mach hand G H Albers.
- Lindeleaf H L, boot and shoemkr s s Umatilla ave bet 1st and 2nd, res same.
- Luders Edward T, finisher, res w s Umatilla 1 w of 8th.
- Luders Samuel M, printer, bds E T Luders.
- Lyon Frank R, cabinetmkr, res w s 7th 1 n of Tenino ave.
- McCoy Samuel, farmer, bds s e cor Umatilla ave and 2d.
- McMurtry W T, physician Sellwood Hotel, bds same.
- McNeil James A, bkkpr, res s w cor Tacoma and 6th.
- Mattson M, varnisher G Shindler & Co, res Willsburg.
- Melrath Joseph L, res s s Spokane ave 1 e of 4th.
- Merchant Josphe M, contractor, res w s 5th s of Umatilla ave.
- Miller Abraham B, bds Lionel Sayre.
- Miller Alexander B, mason, res n e cor Umatilla ave and 2d.
- Miller Arthur, res e s 8th n of Nehalem ave.
- Miller Edwin O, student, bds A F Miller.
- Miller Gideon O, apiarist, res s s Marion 2 e of 4th.
- Morgan Clara P, teacher, bds n w cor Spokane ave and 5th.
- Morgan Mrs Mary J, res n w cor Spokane ave and 5th.
- Morgan Munroe G, agt, re s e cor Umatilla ave and 2d.
- Morton Frank Q, printer, res s s Marion 1 e of 4th.
- Murbe Charles, porter, res w s 5th 2 s of Tacoma ave.
- Nelson Louis, lab G Shindler & Co, bds Olof Larson.
- Nichols Mrs N Ann, nurse, bds s e cor Umatilla ave and 2d.
- Oertli Balthazar, mach hand G Shindler & Co, res Willsburg.
- Oliver Winfield S, fireman str *Isabel*, res E P.
- Opdycke Clinton W, student, bds Wm L Opdycke.
- Opdycke Wm L, fruit grower, res w s 7th 1 n of Nehalem ave.
- Osborn Henry H, restaurant, bds w s 3d 1 n of Umatilla ave.
- O & C R R ticket office J F Rhodes agt, Willsburg.
- Pague Jacob, painter, bds J P Zirngiebel.
- Parsley S, varnisher G Shindler & Co, res Willsburg.
- Peirce Rev G M, pastor Sellwood M E Church, res 34 Caruthers, Portland.
- Penny Charles, teamster S D Craig.
- Penny Charles L, teamster, bds Daniel Penny jr.
- Penny Daniel, farmer, bds Daniel Penny jr.
- Penny Daniel jr, mach hand, res n s Tenino ave 1 w of 10th.
- Perham Eugene L, fruit grower, res w s O and C s of County rd.
- Perry Mary, domestic Sellwood Hotel.
- Petersen James, Painter n s Spokane ave 1 e of 5th, res same.
- Petsch Fred C, sheet iron and metal worker, res n s Umatilla ave 3w of 9th.

- Phetzing Alfred A, cabinet mkr, res n w cor 7th and Tacoma.
- Pierce Reuben, deck hand str *Isabel*.
- Postoffice n e cor Umatilla ave and 1st, E L Corner P M.
- Pratt Bertrand M, finisher, bds s e cor 3d and Umatilla ave.
- Pratt Jeremiah, mach, res s e cor 3d and Umatilla ave.
- Preston Perry, carp, res Willsburg.
- Price, David, fruit grower, res s of school.
- Price James K, clk, res s e cor Umatilla ave and 7th.
- Randall Mrs Margaret M, res s s Umatilla ave 3 e of 5th.
- Randall Thomas, engineer, bds Sellwood Hotel.
- Rathjen Herman P, cornicemkr, res n s Umatilla ave 2 w of 9th.
- Read George L, justice of the peace and city recorder, res w s 5th 2 n of Tenino ave.
- Rethlefsen Siegfried w, foreman, res 315 East Portland.
- Rhodes Jacob F, grocer and postmaster, Willsburg.
- Riley, Edward J, foreman, bds J M Merchant.
- Rivers Eli, lab, bds w s 5th 1 n of Marion.
- Rivers Levi, lab, bds w s 5th 1 n of Marion.
- Robertson John H, lab, res w s 9th 2 s of Spokane ave.
- Robertson Larazus W, lab, res n s Tacoma ave 1 w of 9th.
- Russell Benjamin W, saloon s e cor Umatilla ave and 5th, res same.
- St Charles Hotel, Charles Bellegarde propr s w cor Umatilla ave and 9th.
- Sandstroem Andrew, mate str *Sellwood*, bds s e cor Umatilla ave and 2d.
- Saunders Arthur, contractor, res s e cor Tacoma ave and 6th.
- Sayre Lionel, barber n e cor Umatilla ave and 2d, res same.
- Schmid Maximilian, finisher, res Willsburg.
- Schuyler Benjamin G, clk bds N T B Schuyler.
- Schuyler Nicholas T B, cabinemkr, res Willsburg.
- Schwab Fred, cabinetmkr, bds Robert Batikofer.
- Sellwood Furniture Manfg Co, G H Albers prop, Sellwood.
- Sellwood Hotel, Mrs Mary Thomas propr e s 4th 2 s of Umatilla ave, res same.
- Sellwood M E Church s w cor Tacoma ave and 7th.
- Sellwood School, Jacob F Rhodes principal s s Umatilla ave bet 7th and 8th.
- Sellwood Presbyterian Church s w cor 8th and Tacoma ave.
- Severance Asel E, physician n w cor 7th and Spokane ave, res same.
- Severance Wm B, logger, res s w cor 7th and Spokane ave.
- Shelton John L, lab, res e s 3d 1 s of Nehalem.
- Sherwood Henry, lab, bds J L Shelton.
- Shindler G & Co, mnfrs of furniture, office Portland.
- Short Wm P, capt, res s e cor 6th and Spokane ave.
- Shultheis T, tanner, res w s 2d 1 s of Umatilla.
- Smith Benjamin F, contractor, res e s county road 1 n of Nehalem ave.
- Smith Edgar R, student, bds e s county road 1 n of Nehalem ave.
- Smith Humphrey H, logger, res n e cor 4th and Marion.
- Smith Lawrence, teamster, res n s Tenino ave 2 w of 10th.
- Smith Lawrence M, teamster, res e s 10th 1 n of Tenino ave.
- Spickelmier Asa M, councilman and contractor w s 9th 1 s of Spokane ave, res same.
- Standefer Joseph, lab, bds Robert Butikofer.
- Stmr *Isabel*, dock foot of Washington.
- Surber Abraham, lab, res s s Tenino ave 1 e of 8th.
- Tarbox Esther J (wid Charles H), res e of 4th n of Clackamas.
- Thayer Elroy M, collar mkr, res w s Tacoma ave 1 w of 7th.
- Thrall Elbert, mach, res n s Tacoma ave 1 e

- of 9th.  
 Tollman Mrs. Mary, propr Sellwood Hotel, res same.  
 Topel Henry, engineer str *Isabel*.  
 Uno Andrew F, shoemkr H L Lindeleaf, res n s Marion ave nr 5th.  
 Walter H D, bench hand G H Albers.  
 Walter W D, cabinet mkr G H Albers, bds Sellwood Hotel.  
 Waters Daniel, teamster, bds J A Baxter.  
 Weber Jacob, carp, res s w cor Umatilla ave and 6th.  
 White J F, druggist s w cor Tacoma ave and 5th, res same.  
 White Walter J, rubber stamps, res n w cor 5th and Nehalem ave.  
 Whitney Nelson N, wood cutter, res n s Tenino ave 1 w of 9th.  
 Wigginton John G, engineer, res e s 2d 1 n of Spokane ave.  
 Williams Job, fireman, res n s County road w of O & C R R.  
 Williams Joseph, lab G. Shindler & Co, res Willsburg.  
 Wills, David, fruit grower, res s s County road e of Mill.  
 Wills George, mach hand G. Shindler & Co, res Willsburg.
- Wills Grant A, teamster Jacob Wills, bds same.  
 Wills G Washington, log cutter Jacob Wills, rms nr Mill s of County road.  
 Wills Jacob, lumber mnr e s O & C R R, res same.  
 Wills Seth, sawyer Jacob Wills, bds same  
 Wills, grocer, s s County road e of Mill.  
 Willsburg School, R Burnham teacher s s Country road near Mill.  
 Wilson Mrs Elizabeth, midwife, res s s Tenino ave 2 e of 10th.  
 Wilson Elmer M, carp, res n s Spokane ave 1 e of 4th.  
 Wilson Francis C, fireman, bds n s Spokane ave 1 e of 4th.  
 Wilson H, varnisher G Shindler & Co, res Willsburg.  
 Wilson Wm C, varnisher, res s w cor County rd and O & C R R.  
 Winters Mrs Polly A (wid Philip), res Willsburg.  
 Yont Harry, lab, bds S R Horner.  
 Zirngiebel Joseph P, painter, res n e cor 7th and Umatilla ave.  
 Zistel Diedrich, varnisher G Shindler & Co. ❖

## Lewis & Clark Expedition 1804 - 1806

Two hundred years ago, the Lewis and Clark Expedition departed St. Louis on their monumental exploration into the west. See what the expedition was up to this month.

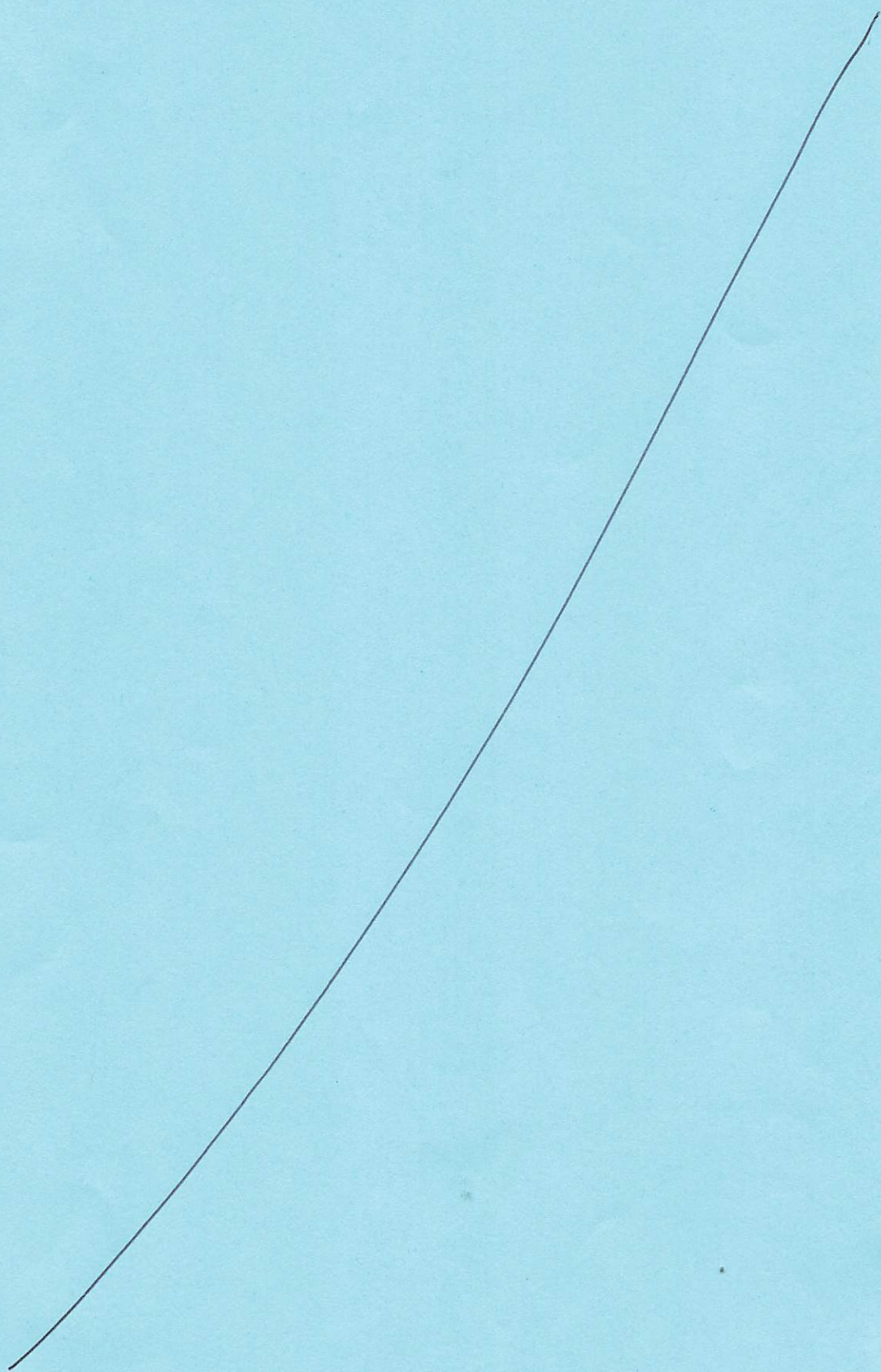
The following was excerpted from *Original Journals of the Lewis and Clark Expedition 1804 - 1806*, edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites, and published by Dodd, Mead & Company, New York, in 1904. Digital images of the seven volumes, and other Lewis and Clark material can be found at <http://www.americanjourneys.org/> These excerpts come from Clark's Journal (reproduced in volume 1)

September 5th Wednesday 1804--

Set out early the wind blew hard from the South, Goats, turkeys Seen today, passed a large Island ops<sup>d</sup> this Island from the West this river is about 30 yards wide. dispatched two men to the Poncaries Village Situated in a handsom Plain on the lower Side of this Creek about two miles from the Missouri the

Poncarars Nations is Small and at this time out in the prairies hunting the Buffalow, one of the men Sent to the Village Killed a Buffalow in the town, the other, a large Buck near it, Some Sign of the two men who is a head. above the Island on the S.S. we passed under a Bluff of Blue earth, under which Several Mineral Springs

(Continued on page 35)



- 
- C. P. Peniston, farmer, Fairview  
 G. F. Peterson, farmer, Palestine  
 C. O. Pick, drayman, Portland  
 A. L. Piper, carpenter, Mount Tabor  
 Jacob Pittenger, watchman, Portland  
 H. L. Pittock, Oregonian Publishing Co., Portland  
 C. F. Plympton, insurance, Portland  
 Seth L. Pope, accountant, Portland  
 Charles Porth, grocer, Portland  
 Geo. W. Povey, manufacturer, Portland  
 S. D. Powell, merchant, Portland  
 A. W. Powers, carpenter, Chicago addition  
 Charles H. Precemeder, machinist, Portland  
 W. W. Prettyman, farmer, Prettyman station  
 William Pride, engineer, Portland  
 John Prideaux, blacksmith, Portland  
 D. W. Prince, confectioner, Portland  
 C. N. Proud, farmer, Holbrook  
 John Proudfit, janitor, Portland  
 Wm. C. Puffer, insurance, Portland  
 G. W. Pullen, farmer, Columbia Slough  
 John B. Quay, farmer, Linnton  
 William Quigley, grocer, Portland  
 A. G. Quist, grocer, Portland  
 J. P. Rasmussen, paints and oils, Portland  
 George B. Rate, warehouseman, Portland  
 Chas. J. Reed, manager implement company,  
 Portland  
 T. N. Reed, housemover, Portland  
 Edward Renfer, watchmaker, Portland  
 B. P. Reynolds, farmer, Fairview  
 James Richey, farmer, Sycamore  
 M. Rickert, farmer, Hurlburt  
 W. A. Rideout, typewriter, Portland  
 J. W. Riner, carpenter, Melrose addition  
 Chas. Rivears, grader, Portland  
 W. A. Roberts, carpenter, Portland  
 George Robertson, machinist, Portland  
 J. J. Robertson, farmer, Gresham  
 Henry Roth, dairyman, Columbia Slough  
 Henry Rothfos, restaurateur, Portland  
 Frank Rothschild, clothier, Portland  
 H. S. Rowe, capitalist, Portland  
 George G. Royer, clerk, Woodstock  
 Arnold Ruegg, farmer, Gresham  
 Ira Russ, merchant, Portland  
 Larkin Russell, farmer, Corbett  
 Marks Rybke, tailor, Portland  
 E. M. Sargent, insurance, Portland  
 W. Schmale, farmer, Linnton  
 Rudolph Schmeer, grocer, Portland  
 Charles Schmid, builder, Portland  
 P. H. Schulderman, stableman, Portland  
 Otto Schulenburg, feed, etc., Portland  
 Otto Schumann, marble cutter, Portland  
 Jacob Schwartz, cigars, etc., Portland  
 Francis Sealy, grocer, Portland  
 John S. Seed, bricklayer, Portland  
 J. R. N. Sellwood, capitalist, Portland  
 G. M. Settlemier, capitalist, Portland  
 W. R. Sewall, capitalist, Portland  
 M. A. Share, collector, Woodlawn  
 J. W. Shattuck, farmer, Gresham  
 G. R. Shaw, farmer, Fairview  
 W. W. Shinn, printer, Portland  
 J. C. Shofner, grocer, Portland  
 William Showers, capitalist, Portland  
 I. N. L. Shriner, farmer, Willsburg  
 R. P. Sibley, clerk, Portland  
 W. S., Gibson, commission, Portland  
 Sig. Sichel, cigars, etc., Portland  
 J. W. Singletary, stationery, Portland  
 John R. Slavin, farmer, Hillsdale  
 John G. Sleret, farmer, Pleasant Home  
 A. C. Sloan, janitor, Portland  
 Albert T. Smith, Box Manufacturing Company,  
 Portland  
 C. C. Smith, furniture, Portland  
 J. E. Smith, dairyman, East Thirteenth street,  
 city  
 J. Henry Smith, surveyor St. Johns  
 Max Smith, restaurateur, Portland  
 R. M. Smith, foreman, Woodstock  
 A. J. Smithson, loan agent, Portland  
 A. Snover, farmer, Cleone  
 B. T. Soden, feed merchant, Portland  
 L. M. Spiegl, commission merchant, Portland  
 N. S. Spinney, clerk, Portland  
 George Spring, farmer, Lents  
 W. E. Spurrier, capitalist, Woodlawn  
 W. G. Stansbery, farmer, Woodlawn  
 James Steel, bookkeeper, Portland  
 H. P. Stephens, capitalist, Portland  
 W. R. Stokes, farmer, Columbia Slough  
 E. H. Stolte, accountant, Portland  
 B. L. Stone, capitalist, Fairview  
 H. S. Stone, farmer, Portland  
 G. M. Strauss, shoemaker, Portland

OK.  
MISC  
1.26

**Prisoners Received At Oregon State Penitentiary  
from Jan. 1, 1875 to Jan. 1, 1876.**

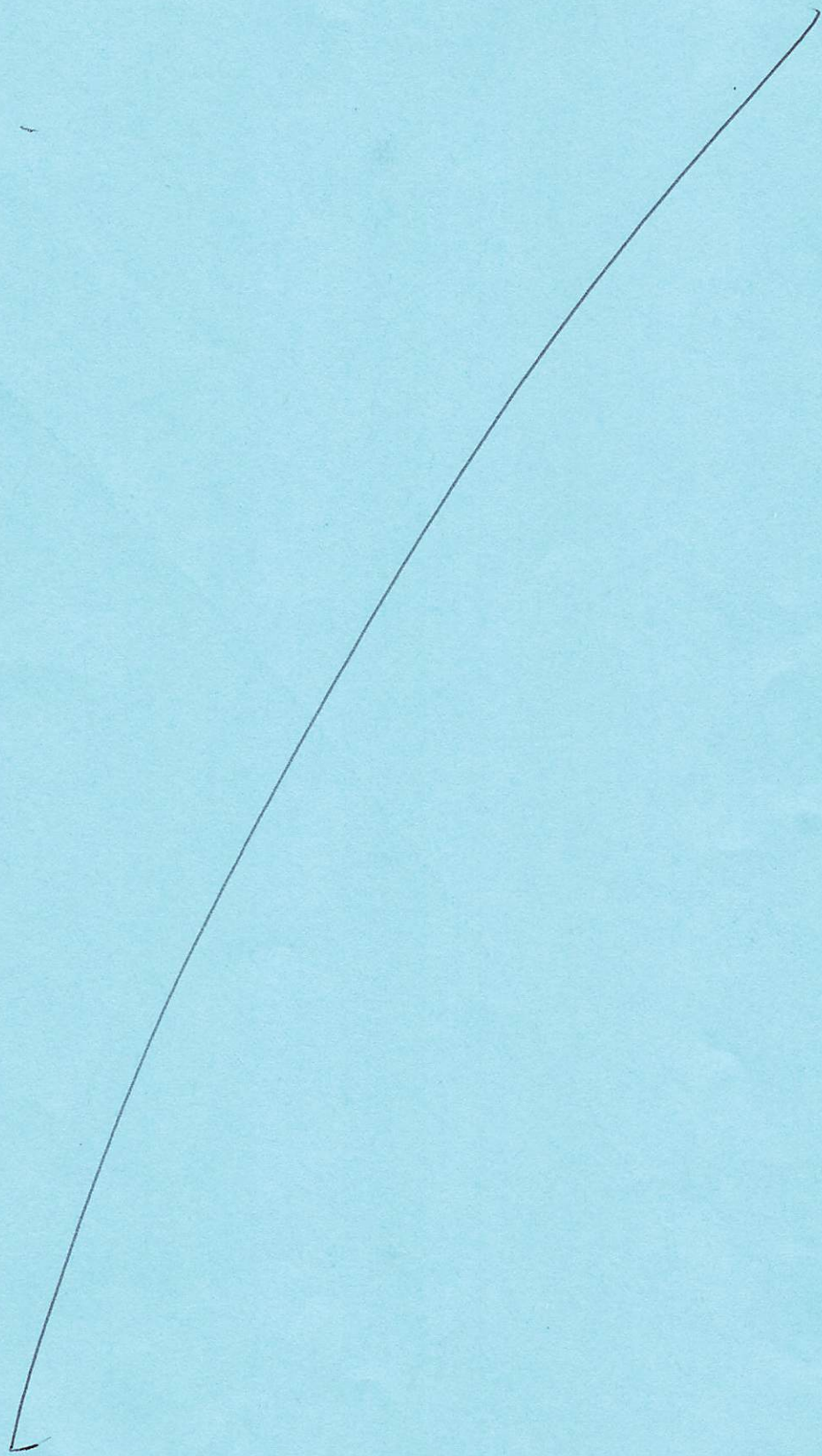
From *Morning Oregonian*, January 1, 1876, page 1.

Name.....	Age .....	Crime.....	County from.....	Yrs.....	Mos.
T. Gerrand .....	18 .....	Murder .....	Marion.....	Life .....	
Lee Gan .....	15 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	4 .....	
Thos. Green.....	21 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	4 .....	
J. Dougherty.....	38 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	7 .....	
Wm Rogers .....	37 .....	Larceny .....	Marion.....	1 .....	
John E. Gatens .....	40 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	3 .....	
Phil. Rondanzer.....	26 .....	Larceny .....	Marion.....	1 .....	
A. Dougherty .....	31 .....	Larceny .....	Linn .....	3 .....	
Alfred O. Smith .....	38 .....	Larceny .....	Linn .....	2 .....	
Wm Dougherty .....	34 .....	Larceny .....	Jackson.....		6
J. J. Cummings .....	35 .....	Larceny .....	Jackson.....	1 .....	
Geo. Wyant .....	39 .....	Larceny .....	Yamhill .....	3 .....	
James Cook .....	22 .....	Larceny .....	Yamhill .....	2 .....	6
Dan. O. Clark .....	46 .....	Larceny .....	Douglas .....	5 .....	
A. T. Shipley.....	30 .....	Larceny .....	Baker .....	1 .....	6
P. A. Johnson .....	16 .....	Larceny .....	Coos .....	1 .....	
W. G. Rowland .....	28 .....	Embezzlement .....	Marion.....	2 .....	
John Snelling .....	26 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	2 .....	
James Brown.....	22 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	4 .....	
Joseph Weiser.....	40 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	4 .....	
George Duffey .....	24 .....	Forg'y .....	Marion.....	5 .....	
Louis Vincent.....	20 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	1 .....	
H. E. Lockhart .....	35 .....	Larceny .....	Jackson.....	2 .....	
Ah Ho .....	25 .....	Larceny .....	Jackson.....	3 .....	
John Parrott .....	22 .....	Wilful burn'g .....	Marion.....	1 .....	
Moy Coon .....	20 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	1 .....	
Peter Ackeman .....	27 .....	Perjury .....	Multnomah .....	3 .....	
John Jackson.....	26 .....	Liq. To lnd.....	U. S. Dis. Ct .....	1 .....	
James Gibbons .....	30 .....	Manslaughter .....	Coos .....	10.....	
Wm. Edwards.....	38 .....	Murder .....	Coos .....	Life .....	
Thomas Brown .....	26 .....	Larceny .....	Yamhill .....	2 .....	
C. R. Sayers .....	28 .....	Larceny .....	Yamhill .....	2 .....	
Robt. Douglass .....	45 .....	Murder 2 deg.....	Baker .....	Life .....	
Cal Johnson.....	42 .....	Larceny .....	Baker .....	3 .....	
R. S. Johnson.....	35 .....	Rape .....	Umatilla .....	3 .....	
John P. Caloway .....	31 .....	Rape .....	Lane .....	5 .....	
Thomas Davis.....	23 .....	Larceny .....	Lane .....	1 .....	
Louis Pilsbury.....	19 .....	Forger .....	Multnomah .....	2 .....	
George Conner .....	14 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	3 .....	
J. Dougherty.....	12 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	3 .....	
Charles Carroll .....	14 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	3 .....	
Willie Reynard .....	10 .....	Larceny .....	Multnomah .....	3 .....	
James Whitney .....	26 .....	Arson .....	Marion.....	7 .....	
S. J. L. Whiteman.....	39 .....	Mayhem.....	Marion.....	1 .....	
John Hunter .....	16 .....	Larceny .....	Wasco.....	2 .....	
Andrew Saune .....	28 .....	Larceny .....	Wasco.....	3 .....	
Geo. C. Towle.....	16 .....	Larceny .....	Wasco.....	1 .....	
C. S. Morris.....	30 .....	Assault.....	Benton.....		6
Caroline Briggs.....	57 .....	Manslaughter .....	Jackson.....	5 .....	
David Briggs.....	20 .....	Manslaughter .....	Jackson.....	5 .....	
Eugene St. Clair .....	22 .....	Larceny .....	Polk .....	1 .....	
Dilworth Carey.....	21 .....	Larceny .....	Jackson.....	10.....	

**Prisoners Discharged From Oregon State Penitentiary  
from Jan. 1, 1875 to Jan. 1, 1876.**

From *Morning Oregonian*, January 1, 1876, page 1.

<i>name</i>	<i>age</i>	<i>crime</i>	<i>county from</i>	<i>yrs.</i>	<i>mos</i>
Miller Judd	53	Rob. & larceny	Baker	12	
Louis Clark	46	Assault & rob.	Union	5	
Joseph Sears	30	Larceny	Baker	4	
Abraham Rand	24	Forgery	Lane	3	
Geo. Garnette	39	Perjury	Multnomah	3	
C. Robuck	43	Perjury	Multnomah	3	
Thos. Barlow	22	Lar. In dwell.	Jackson	3	
Thos. McClane	38	Lar. In dwell.	Marion	3	
Frank Brown	27	Burglary	Marion	2	
Edmond	16	Burglary	Umatilla	3	
John Dupont	35	Larceny	Wasco	2	
Emory Jones	17	Larceny	Benton	2	
John Wilson	38	Attempt to kill	Tillamook	2	
Jerry Murphy	20	Rec. sto. Gds	Baker	1	6
Chas. O'Brien	27	Larceny	Baker	1	6
Louis Gibbs	19	Robbery	Baker	2	
John Sharp	22	Rec. sto. Gds	Baker	1	6
Pat. Malone	19	Rec. sto. Gds	Baker	1	6
Sum Hing	35	Burglary	Baker	2	
Jas. Williams	23	Larceny	Douglas	2	
Wm. Rogers	26	Larceny	Multnomah	1	
Jas. Baker	25	Larceny	Jackson	1	
H. Dawson	42	Incest	Linn	2	
Frank Brown	26	Larceny	Lane	1	
J. H. Wright	33	Larceny	Clackamas	1	
J. F. Exline	21	Larceny	Clackamas	1	
Jas. Fields	27	Larceny	Douglas	1	
Lynn Pang	36	Larceny	Douglas	1	
J. L. Pierce	44	Rape	Coos	8	
Ben. Blanton	35	Assault	Marion	1	
H. H. Danforth	31	Larceny	Multnomah	1	
John Brown	43	Larceny	Wasco	1	
H. Williams	20	Larceny	Clatsop	1	
Wm Manning	33	Larceny	Grant	1	
Eugene St. Clair	21	Larceny	Multnomah	1	
W. S. Wilson	23	Black mail	Linn		6
Ira Culling	20	Black mail	Linn		6
J. T. Jones	46	Larceny	Union	1	
M. Baughman	43	Assault	Josephine	1	
W. Dougherty	54	Assault	Jackson		6
Willie Reynard	10	Larceny	Multnomah	3	
G. C. Towle	16	Larceny	Wasco	1	
Jas. Kelley	28	Larceny	Clatsop	2	
Jas. Haydon	28	Murder	Multnomah	Life	
Kee Ole	35	Larceny	Jackson	2	
Thos. Grant	24	Assault	Multnomah	1	
Frank Upbl	19	Larceny	Liinn	1	





## 50 Descendants of Yergens Who Came By Wagon Train in 1852 Gather Here

Members of three branches of the Yergen family which settled in the North Marion area in 1852 gathered, 50 strong, Sunday in reunion at the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Lockwood on the Willamette river opposite Wilsonville. Glenn A. (Bud) Yergen reelected president, Ray Yergen vice-president, and Ruth Yergen Maitland secretary to plan the 1966 fourth Sunday in July reunion, also planned for the Lockwood home.

Except for five guests, all at the July 25 gathering are descendants of William Yergen, who with his wife migrated from Germany to Belleville, Ill., in 1841, by sailing vessel. Of the Yergens' five sons and four daughters three came west in 1852—Elizabeth Yergen Scheurer and her husband, John, Augustus

Yergen and his bride Elizabeth, and William Yergen II.

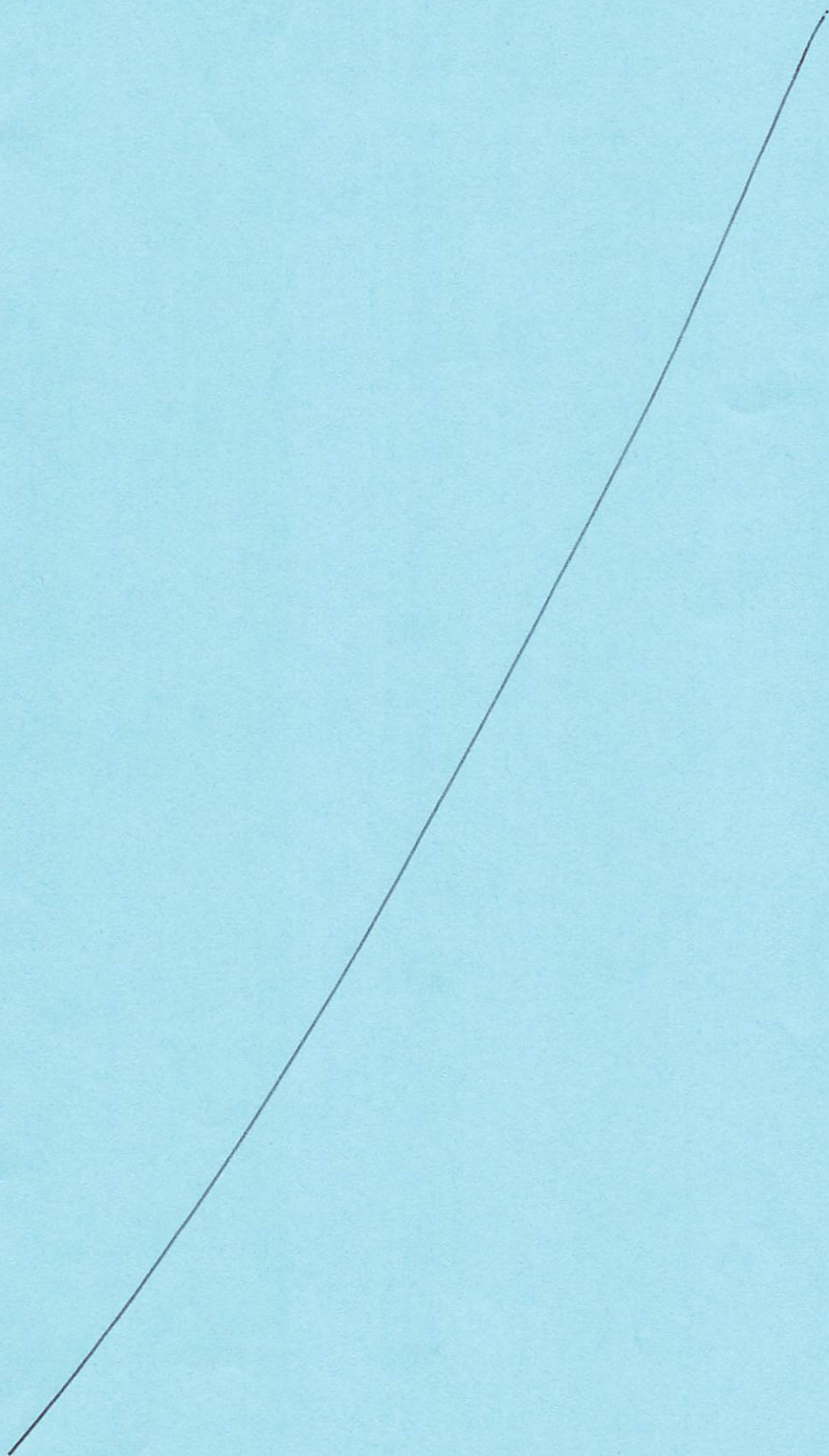
The family group traveled overland by covered wagon, and had a fright when Indians attempted to kidnap the Scheurers' young son, Joe. The Yergen group came first to Vancouver, Wash. then to Aurora and settled first near the present airport. Later the Scheurers claimed 640 acres, including the present site of Fargo, as their farm.

William II a brickmason who hand-molded brick for Willamette University's original building, married Ruth Ann Minier of the Bonney clan and settled in the Champoeg area. A northern portion of the farm he donated for Champoeg cemetery, and two of his grandchildren, Mrs. Leighton Whitsett (Evelyn Yergen) and Kenneth Yergen, still live on part of the William Yergen farm.

Augustus and his wife bought 460 acres in the Union Hill area near the old Boone's Ferry crossing. Children of their son, George, Ray Yergen and Mrs. John (Noma) Kister, still own 70 acres each of that place, and a great grandson, Philip Yergen owns 100 acres. Mrs. Kister also owns 80 acres of the Scheurer property near Fargo.

Mrs. Kister and Ray Yergen were the oldest members of the clan present Sunday. Other grandchildren of the pioneer Oregon settlers present included Norman Yergen, also a grandson of Augustus; and several grandchildren of William and Ruth Ann Yergen: Ruth Yergen Maitland, Kenneth Yergen, Mrs. Leighton Whitsett, Ralph Yergen and Miss Blanche Yergen all of the Donald-Champoeg area; Lawrence Lindsay of Astoria, Mrs. Joe Birkholz (Esther Lindsay) of Warrenton, Archie Yergen of Aloha, Mrs. Fred Mayer (Gladys Yergen) and David Yergen of Portland.

With them were Mrs. Ray Yergen, Mrs. Norman Yergen, Mrs. L. Glenn Yergen, widow of a grandson of Augustus; Mr. Whitsett, Mrs. Lindsay, Mr. Birkholz, Mrs. Archie Yergen, Mr. Mayer and Mrs. David Yergen. From younger generations were Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ferguson and children Valerie and Robert of Tillamook, Tena, Alan and Valerie Whitsett, Philip Yergen, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Yergen and Lynn and Gregg, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn A. Yergen, Mr. and Mrs. William Lockwood and Tommy, Carl Yergen of Aloha, Gregory Yergen of Spokane, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Huddleston and Mrs. Peggy Huddleston and children of Portland. Guests included Mrs. Grace Wilson of Portland, Dale and Dee Hess of Astoria, and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Klum of Aurora.



## PORTLAND BLUE BOOK, 1890

Abstracted from: *Portland Blue Book and Pacific Coast Elite Directory*. (San Francisco: The Bancroft Company, 1890)

note—The *Italics* designate the Reception Day, the **Bold Face Type**, the country Residence.

— A —

Ackerman, Mrs. And Mrs. Henry; 194 Lownsdale st.  
 Adams, Edw. R.; 181 Sixth st.  
 Ahlstedt, Mr. John A.; Union block  
 Ahpel, Mrs. Sarah; 189 Alder st.  
 Ainslie, Mr. and Mrs. George; 234 Eighth st.  
 Akin, Mr. Frank S.; 327 W. Park  
 Alden, Dr. H. R.; 167 2 First st.  
 Allen, Mr. and Mrs. W. F.; 274 Q st., East Portland  
 Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Co.; Mrs. Hill's, Tenth and Morrison sts. (*Tuesday*)  
 Allen, Mrs. Will. H.; 148 Yamhill st.  
 Allen, Mr. and Mrs. H.S.; 321 J st.  
 Allen, Mr. and Mrs. E. W.; 171 Second st.  
 Alvord, W. C.; 228 Taylor st.  
 Amos, Mr. and Mrs. I. H.; 474 J st.  
 ——— Miss Tillie C.  
 ——— W. F.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Alta B.; 320 Second st.  
 Anderson, Mrs. C. C.; 221 B st.  
 ——— C. J.  
 ——— Miss Carrie  
 Andrew, Mr. John; Oak Club; Sixth and Yamhill sts.  
 Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. H.; Mount Tabor  
 ——— Fred H. V.  
 ——— Miss  
 Aram, Mrs. Mary A.; 287 Fourth st.  
 ——— Miss Mattie L.  
 ——— Miss Jennie  
 Arnold, Mr. and Mrs. F. K.; 135 Jefferson st.  
 Arthur, E. M.;  
 Arthur, J. M.; 200 Morrison st.  
 Ashby, Mr. and Mrs. C. S.; 166 S. First st.  
 Ashley, Mr. and Mrs. M. A. A.; 629 S st.  
 Atkinson, Mr. J. L.; 385 Third st.  
 Atwood, Miss Abbie L.; 133 Main st.  
 Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. J. R.; 338 Taylor st.  
 Atwood, Wm T.; 191 Seventh st.  
 Aumack, Mr. and Mrs. Lyle N.; Seventh and Yamhill sts.  
 Averill, Wm. C.; 190 Yamhill st.  
 Ayer, Mr. and Mrs. W. B.; S. E. cor. King and Salmon sts.

— B —

Bach, Mr. and Mrs. Herman; 209 2 Fourth st.  
 Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Ezra D.; Stout st., head of Main (*Friday*)  
 Baker, Ernest B.; 168 Eleventh st.

Baker, Mrs. Isabel; 231 Tenth st.  
 Ball, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L.; 135 W. Park st.  
 Ball, Mr. and Mrs. F. D.; 157 Fifteenth st. (*Monday*)  
 Baltes, Mr. and Mrs. F. W.; 150 E. Park st.  
 Bartlett, T. Harris; 205 Madison  
 Baltimore, Mr. and Mrs. J. M.; 208 Twelfth st. —ong  
**Beach, Wash.**  
 Bangs, J. E.; 135 W. Park St. —Clatsop Beach, Or.  
 Barber, Mr. And Mrs. S. J.; 307 Yamhill st. —Tioga,  
**Wash.**  
 ——— Miss Attie  
 ——— Master Roy  
 Barchus, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.; 1452 Third st.  
 Bannore, Mr. and Mrs. W. h.; 160 S st.  
 Barnard, Mr. and Mrs.; 174 Washington st.  
 Barrett, Mr. and Mrs. John; cor. Nineteenth and L  
 sts. (*Wednesday*)  
 Bates, Mr. Philip S.; 168 Eleventh st.  
 Battin, Mr. and Mrs. H. E.; Mount Tabor  
 Beach, Mr. and Mrs. Frank E.; 109 Clay st.  
 Beck, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.; 214 Taylor st.  
 Beck, Mr. and Mrs. John A.; 229 Sixth st. (*Thursday*)  
 Beck, Mr. And Mrs. F. Allayne; 421 H st.  
 ——— Miss Gretchen  
 ——— Miss Mohl  
 ——— Foster, G.  
 Beebe, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. F.; cor. Seventeenth and L  
 sts.  
 Belcher, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.; Twenty-first st., near B  
 ——— Miss Mabel  
 Bell, Capt and Mrs. Miles; 669 O st., East Portland  
 ——— Miss Mary  
 Bellinger, Mr. and Mrs. C. B.; East Portland  
 ——— Victor C.  
 ——— Miss Daisy  
 ——— Emmett  
 Bergman, Mr. J.; 225 Alder St.  
 ——— Miss Ida  
 ——— N. J.  
 ——— Miss Clara  
 ——— Miss L.  
 Bernheim, Edmond; 338 E. Park st.  
 Bevan, Dr. A. D.; 163 Tenth st.  
 Biles, Judge and Mrs. J. D.; C st., bet. Fifteenth and  
 Sixteenth  
 ——— J. Norman  
 ——— Miss Bessie  
 ——— Miss Daisy  
 ——— Miss Leila  
 Bingham, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh T.; 407 G st., East  
 Portland  
 Birmingham, Mr. and Mrs. J. M.; 404 Fourth st., East  
 Portland

Blakely, Mr. and Mrs. C. O.; 969 Ninth st., East  
Portland

—— Miss Blanche E.

Bloch, Rev. and Mrs. Jacob; 135 Twelfth st.

Boise, Whitney L.; 188 Jefferson st.

Bosworth, Mr. and Mrs. F. S.; 155 Alder st.

(Thursday)

Bourne, Jonathan Jr.; 95 Salmon st.

Bowles, Mr. and Mrs. C. D.; 5 S. Seventh st.

—— Mr. and Mrs. J. T.

Bowman, Mr. and Mrs. B. H.; cor. Twelfth and O sts.,  
East Portland

Bradbury, Mrs. Emeline; 272 Salmon

Bradley, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert; 390 C st. (Tuesday)

Brady, Frank C.; 172 Yamhill st.

Brandes, Mr. and Mrs. Carl A.; 403 Fourth st.

Brayman, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H.; 225 Third st., East  
Portland

—— Miss

Bridges, Mr. and Mrs. J. B.; 2890 Columbia st.

—— J. B. Jr.

Brigham, Mr. and Mrs. P. E.; 71 North Seventeenth  
st.

Brockenbrough, Mr. and Mrs. J. B.; 408 East Park st.

Bronaugh, Mr. and Mrs. E. C.; 294 Morrison st.

—— Earl C. Jr.

Brooke, Mr. Lloyd; 111 Seventh st.

—— Hamilton E.

—— T. Scott

—— Dr. J. M.

Brown, Rev. Arthur J. and Mrs.; 254 Alder st.

(Wednesday)

—— Arthur Jr.

—— DeWitt

Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Frank L.; Twenty-fifth and  
Hawthorne aves., East Portland

Brown, Capt. and Mrs. J. A.; 455 East st.

Brown, Clinton H.; Oak Club, Sixth and Yamhill sts.

—— Edwd. L.

Buchtel, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph; 958 Twelfth st.; East  
Portland

Buffum, Mr. and Mrs. Fred; 272 Salmon st.

Burrell, Mr. and Mrs. A. H.; 54 Ella st.

Burke, Major D. W.; Vancouver Barracks

Burns, Mr. and Mrs. Walter J.; 153 North Eighteenth  
st.

Burns, Mr. and Mrs. W. B.; 187 Sixth st.

Burnside, Mrs. Mary J.; cor. Twenty-fourth and J sts.

("Maplehurst")

—— Davis W.

—— Miss Helen

Burr, Lieut. And Mrs Edwd.; Cascade Locks

Burrell, Mrs. M. S.; 204 Madison st. —Clatsop Beach,  
Oregon

—— W. F.

—— H. A.

—— Miss H. S.

Bush, Mr. and Mrs. D. B.; 455 Fifth st.

— C —

Caesar, Eberhard; 229 Ninth st.

Caesar, Clemens; NW cor. Ninth and Taylor sts.

Cake, H. M.; 107 North fifteenth st.

—— Wm.

Cameron, Mr. and Mrs. J. K.; 227 Salmon st.

Campbell, Mr. and Mrs.; 48 Montgomery st.

Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. B.; 66 North 20th st.

Campbell, Miss Mamie, 969 9th st., East Portland

Canby, Major and Mrs. Jas. P.; NW cor 11th and  
Alder sts.

—— James

Capen, Mr. and Mrs. Ellery; 21 South Fourth st.

—— Miss

—— Miss Mina

—— Frank

—— George

Caples, Mr. John F.; 150 Taylor st.

—— Miss Jennie

Cardwell, Mr. and Mrs. B. P.; 395 Fourth st.

—— Dr. H. W.

Carey, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.; 46 north 20th st.

Carr, Mrs. Matilda; 340 2nd st.

—— B. L.

Carson, Mr. and Mrs. John C.; 183 North 19th st.

—— Miss Lizzie

—— Miss Ella

Carson, Mr. and Mrs. J. P.; 86 South Third st.

(Friday)

Carle, Mr. and Mrs. F. A.; 241 Twenty-first st.

Catlin, Judge John and Mrs.; 221 North Eighth st.

—— Robert

Cauthorn, Dr. and Mrs. F.; 115 Hall st. (Thursday)

Chapman, Annie F.; 338 Taylor st.

Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. W.; 273 Twelfth st

—— Winfield S.

Chappell, Mr. J. J.; Kamm Block

Charlton, Mr. and Mrs. A. D.; 155 Alder st.

Chenery, Chas. E.; 205 Madison st.

Child, Mr. and Mrs. John A.; 235 Ninth st.

Christie, Mr. and Mrs. C. J.; 89 Seventh st.

Clapp, Rev. and Mrs. T. E.; 232 West Park st.

Clark, Mrs. J. Fred; Belmont Park, Mt. Tabor

—— Arthur S.

—— Geo. Knight

Clarke, Mr. Louis G.; 190 Salmon st.

Clarke, Mrs. Orlando; 330 C st.

Clarkson, Mr. D. M. Jr.; 259 Ninth st.

Cleveland, Mr. and Mrs. Geo.; Seventeenth and D sts.

Cleveland, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. R.; 65 North

Seventeenth st.

Coburn, Mrs. C. A.; 956 Tenth st., East Portland

Coffee, Mr. and Mrs. A. J.; 13 North Eighth st.

Coffin, Mr. and Mrs. Laban; 520 I st., East Portland

Cohen, Mr. and Mrs. D. Solis; 289 Ninth st.

Cohen, Mr. and Mrs. Benj. I; 508 G st.

Cohn, Mr. and Mrs. Frank M.; 547 G st.

Cohn, Mr. and Mrs. Henry M.; 245 Sixth st.

Cohn, Mr. Sig. L.; 214 Stark st.

Cole, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver H.; 60 North Twentieth st.  
(Friday)

----- Miss Alice Robbin

Cole, Mr. and Mrs. David; 203 Eleventh st.

Coleman, Mrs. Albert G.; 194 Hall st.

Comstock, Mr. and Mrs. Croesus; 155 Alder st.

----- Artemus J.

Cook, Mr. and Mrs. E.; Abridgen Building

----- Miss May

Cookingham, Mr. and Mrs. Edward; 51 North Twelfth st.

----- Albert

Corbett, Mr. and Mrs. Henry J.; SE cor. West Park and Madison sts.

Corbett, Mr. and Mrs. Elijah; 275 Sixth st.

----- William

Corbett, Mr. and Mrs. H. W.; Fifth between Yamhill and Taylor sts.

Colter, Mrs. Annette; 160 Yamhill st.

----- Miss

Cotton, Mr. and Mrs. W. W.; 155 Alder st.  
(Thursday)

----- Mrs. L. W.

Coursen, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar E.; 66 North Twenty-first st.

Cox, Mr. Harry G.; 163 Tenth st.

Cox, Mr. and Mrs. L. Bl; 195 Eleventh st.

Cox, Dr. and Mrs. Norris R.; West Main and Stout sts. (Thursday)

Crau, Mr. and Mrs. John; 32 North Nineteenth st.

Crawford, Mr. T. H.; 24 East Park

Croasman, Mr. and Mrs. A. B.; 254 Columbia st.

Crowell, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.; 201 Thirteenth st.

Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. M. T.; 468 E st.

----- Miss Eugenia

----- Miss Josephine

Currier, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L.; 123 Eighth st.  
(Tuesday)

— ☉ —

Dalton, Mrs. Martha A.; 251 Alder st.

Dalton, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.; between 7th and 8th and I and J., East Portland

----- Miss

----- Miss Carrie

----- Willie

Davis, Mr. and Mrs. R. E.; 145 C st.

Davis, Mr. Thomas A.; 163 West Park

Dawson, Mr. I. R.; NE cor. F and Twenty-third sts.

Day, Mr. and Mrs. L. L.; 422 F st. Thursday

**Dayton**

Dayton, Mr. and Mrs. Frank; 291 West Park

Deady, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. N.; 153 Eleventh st.

Deady, Hon. and Mrs. M. P.; 163 Tenth st.

*Tuesday*

**Clatsop Beach, Or.**

----- Paul R.

----- Henderson

DeFrance, Mr. and Mrs. H. M.; 388 Seventh st.  
(Tuesday)

----- Alexander

----- Miss Lillian

----- Miss Mamie

DeHart, Mr. and E. J.; SW cor. 18th and G (Tuesday)  
----- **Clatsop Beach, Or.**

----- Miss Ella

DeKune, Mr. and Mrs. Frank; 171 Eleventh st.

----- Edward

----- George P.

----- Adolph

----- Otto

DeLashmutt, Mr. and Mrs. Van B.; 285 Twelfth st.  
(Tuesday)

DePraus, Mrs. E.; 233 Ninth st.

Dodd, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.; 403 Second st.

----- Walter

Dodge, Mr. Frank T.; 305 J st.

Dolph, Mr. and Mrs. C. A.; SW cor. Fifth and Jefferson sts. (Wednesday)

----- Hon. And Mrs. J. N.

Dosch, Mr. and Mrs. Henry E.; 193 West Park

Dudley, Mr. and Mrs. W. L.; 154 South Front st.

Dudley, Mr. and Mrs. John; 20 Meade st.

Duff, Mr. and Mrs. J. R.; 228 Yamhill st.

Dunbar, Mrs. Agnes; 271 Alder st.

----- William

----- Dave

----- Miss Helen

Dunckley, Mr. and Mrs. Wm H.; 163 Tenth st.

Duniway, Mr. and Mrs. R. H.; East Portland

Dunlap; Mrs. Caroline; 246 Washington st.  
(Tuesday)

----- James L.

----- Miss Ione

Dunne, Mr. and Mrs. D. M.; cor. Fifteenth and C sts.

Durham, Mr. and Mrs. Geo H.; Head of King st.

----- Miss Nellie

----- Miss Mary

Durham, Mr. and Mrs. Richard L.; 71 South Third st. (Thursday)

— ☾ —

Dalton, Mrs. Martha A.; 251 Alder st.

Dalton, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.; between 7th and 8th and I and J., East Portland

----- Miss

----- Miss Carrie

----- Willie

Davis, Mr. and Mrs. R. E.; 145 C st.

Davis, Mr. Thomas A.; 163 West Park

Dawson, Mr. I. R.; NE cor. F and Twenty-third sts.

Day, Mr. and Mrs. L. L.; 422 F st. Thursday

**Dayton**

Dayton, Mr. and Mrs. Frank; 291 West Park

Deady, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. N.; 153 Eleventh st.

Deady, Hon. and Mrs. M. P.; 163 Tenth st.

*Tuesday*

**Clatsop Beach, Or.**

----- Paul R.

----- Henderson

DeFrance, Mr. and Mrs. H. M.; 388 Seventh st.  
(Tuesday)

----- Alexander

Earding, Mr. and Mrs. Richard; 241 Eighth st.

Earhart, Mr. and Mrs. R. P.; cor. Tenth and Mill

----- Miss

----- Miss Clara

----- Agnes L.

Eastwick, Mr. Phil Jr.; 334 East Park st.

Easton, Gen. and Mrs. Joe. H.; 424 F st.

----- Dr. Frank B.

----- Miss Louise

----- Miss Daisy

Eckenberger, Mr. and Mrs. H. C.; 230 Taylor st.

Effinger, Mr. and Mrs. John; Nineteenth and F sts.

(Wednesday)

Eggert, Mr. and Mrs. F.; 248 Columbia st.

Ehrman, m./m Edw.; 57 North Ninteeth st.

Eliot, Rev. Mr. and Mrs. T. L.; 227 West Park st.

Emmons, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C.; Riverdale (suburb of Portland)

Emmons, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W.; Riverdale

Emmons, Mr. and Mrs. H. H.; Tibbett=s Addition,  
East Portland

Espey, Mr. and Mrs. W. W.; 140 South Water st.

----- Miss

----- Ella

Engs, John S.; N. W. cor. Twenty-first and B sts.

Everett, Mr. Edward; Oak Club; Sixth and Yamhill  
sts.

Ewald, Mr. and Mrs. Ferdinand G.; 226 Twelfth st.

----- Miss

Eweigh, Mr. and Mrs. J. D.; 248 Yamhill st.

— F —

Failing, Mr. and Mrs. Jas. F.; 243 Ninth st.

Failint, Mr. Henry; Fifth, bet. Taylor and Salmon sts.

----- Miss

----- Miss May

----- Miss Emily

Failing, Mr. and Mrs. Edward; 94 Yamhill st.

----- Miss Henrietta

----- Miss Milly

Fairfowl, Mr. Howard M.; NW cor. Nineteenth and F.  
Streets

----- Miss

Fallenius, Mr. and Mrs. Carl C.; Fulton Park  
(Thursday)

Farrar, Mr. and Mrs. Louis C.; 243 Alder st.  
(Tuesday)

Fechheimer, Mrs. Clara; 383 West Park st.

Feldenheimer, Mr. and Mrs. Albert; 192 Lowndale  
st.

Ferrera, Mr. and Mrs. A.; 236 B st.

----- J. W.

----- Albert

Fierens, Rev. John F.; 80 Third st.

Flanders, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. C.; 6th and W sts.; East  
Portland (Friday)

Flanders, Capt. and Mrs. Geo. H.; Eighteenth and G  
sts.

----- J. Couch

Fleischner, Mr. and Mrs. Marcus; 231 Seventh st.

Fleischner, Col. Louis; 107 Third st.

Fleischner, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob; 231 Seventh st.

----- Isaac N.

----- Miss Hattie

----- Miss Minnie

Flidner, Mr. and Mrs. C.; 74 Fourth st.

----- Miss

----- Miss Lillie

Flinn, Dr. and Mrs. W. A.; 8th and L sts., East  
Portland (Wednesday)

Flower, Mr. and Mrs. Jas.; 150 Madison st.

Folger, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert; 163 Tenth st.  
(Tuesday)

Forbés, Mr. and Mrs. C. M.; 126 Salmon st.

Foreman, Mrs. H. A.; 201 Seventh st. (Tuesday and  
Friday)

----- Miss Lucille

Foster, Mr. and Mrs. John R.; 174 Taylor st.

Frank, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. P.; 301 Yamhill st.

Friedlander, Mr. S. H.; Hotel Portland

----- Miss Alice

— G —

Gambell, Mr. and Mrs. A. N.; 413 Seventh st.

----- Miss

----- Miss Lizzie

----- W. B.

Gammons, Mr. Geo. G.; Oak Club; Sixth and Yamhill  
sts.

Garretson, Mr. and Mrs. W. L.; 82 South Third st.

Gaston, Mr. and Mrs. Jas.; Salmon, cor. Of King st.

Gates, Mrs. John; 324 Second st.

Gantenbein, Rev. and Mrs. John; 94 Ninth st.

----- Miss Marie F.

----- Miss Sophie

George, Mr. and Mrs. M. C.; 154 Columbia st.

Giesy, Dr. and Mrs. A. j.; 303 Twelfth st. (Thursday)

Gilbert, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. B.; 149 Eleventh st.

Gill, Mr. and Mrs. John; cor. H and Twenty-second  
st.

Gilmore, Mr. Fred M.; 146 North Seventeenth st.

Gill, Mr. and Mrs. J. K.; Sixteenth and D sts.

----- Mark W.

Gleason, Mr. and Mrs. Jas., 5022 E st.

Glisan, Mrs. Rodney; Eighteenth and J sts.

----- Miss Care

----- Miss Florence

----- Clarence

----- Rodney

Going, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.; 393 L st. ("Roselawn").  
(Tuesday)

Goldsmith, Mr. Berthold; 147 Eighth st.

Goldsmith, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard, 195 Eighth st.

----- Miss Alice

----- Milton M.

----- Jas. C.

----- Louis J.

Goldsmith, Mr. and Mrs. Solomon; 273 Alder st.  
(First Thursday)

----- Hugo B.

----- Milton P.

Good, Mr. and Mrs. Geo.; 467 Ninth st.

Goodsell, Mr. and Mrs. David; Mount Tabor

Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart; F st., near Twenty-  
Third

Gove, Mr. Chas. H.; 468 Seventh st.

----- Mrs. Alice C.

Gove, Miss Ida; 355 Yamhill st.

Granger, Mr. C. C.; 313 Twelfth st.

----- J. L.

Green, Mr. H. D.; Cedar Hill

----- H. J.

----- Hal.

Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. M. G.; 454 Seventh st.

Gullixson, Mr. and Mrs. H. F.; 334 Morrison st.

----- Miss Annie

Gunst, Mr. and Mrs. Silas; 384 East Park st.

Gurly, Mr. N.; 153 First st.

— H —

Habersham, Mr. and Mrs. F. E.; Tenth and Harrison sts.  
 Habersham, Rev. and Mrs. B. Elliott; 484 Corbett st.  
 Habersham, Mr. and Mrs. Robert A.; 484 Corbett st.  
 ——— Elliott  
 ——— John P.  
 ——— Miss Emma  
 ——— Miss E. A.  
 Hageny, Mrs. J. H.; 578 N st. (*Thursday*) —Clatsop  
 Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Edward; 34 Hooker st.  
 Handbury, Major and Mrs. Thos. H.; Head of King st.  
 Harbaugh, Mr. and Mrs. C. K.; 248 Yamhill st.  
 Harrington, Col. And Mrs. S. R.; 455 F st.  
 ——— The Misses  
 Harrison, Mr. Carey H.; East Portland  
 Hart, Mr. Frank E.; Oak Club; Sixth and Yamhill sts.  
 Haussman, Mr. and Mrs. Henry; 194 Alder st.  
 Hawkins, Mr. L. L.; 72 Oak st.  
 Hawthorne, Mrs. J. C.; The Portland Hotel  
 ——— Miss  
 Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.; 48 Grant st.  
 Hegele, Mr. and Mrs. Charles; 161 12th st.  
 Heitshu, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel; L, between 18 and 19 sts. (*Wednesday*)  
 ——— Miss  
 ——— Alice  
 Hershey, Mr. and Mrs. S. O.; 514 D st. cor Twenty-first st.  
 ——— Miss Blanche  
 Hewett, Mr. and Mrs. Henry; Mt. Zion, Portland Heights  
 ——— Miss Isabella  
 Hexter, Mr. and Mrs. L.; 33 North 6th st.  
 ——— Miss Esther  
 Higgins, Mr. Frank D.; 214 Main st.  
 Higgins, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. L.; 214 Main st.  
 ——— Frank D.  
 ——— James A.  
 Hill, Mr. and Mrs. H. C.; 1122 Eighth st.; East Portland  
 ——— Chas. E.  
 Hill, Dr. and Mrs. Joe W.; Eighteenth and B sts.  
 Hillman, Miss Jennie; 32 North Nineteenth st.  
 Hodgman, Mr. M.; 231 Main st.  
 Hogue, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey A.; 115 Twelfth st. (*Thursday*)  
 ——— Harry W.  
 Holcomb, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil R.; 155 North Fifteenth st.  
 Holman, Mr. and Mrs. Edward; 271 Morrison st. (*Thursday*)  
 Holman, Mrs. Mary; 221 Tenth st.  
 ——— William C.  
 Holman, Mrs. H.; 201 Lowndale st.  
 ——— Frederick V.  
 ——— George F.  
 ——— Miss Frances A.

——— Miss Katherine  
 Holt, Rev. and Mrs. W. S.; 331 South First st. (*Wednesday*)  
 Honeyman, Mr. Benj. F.; 291 Tenth st.  
 Honeyman, Mr. and Mrs. John; 286 Tenth st.  
 Honeyman, Mr. and Mrs. Walter J.; 63 North Nineteenth st.  
 Howard, R. S. Jr.; 150 Madison st.  
 Howe, Mr. and Mrs. J. P.; 346 Eleventh st. (*Thursday*)  
 Hoyt, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W.; 153 North Fifteenth st.  
 ——— Miss Mattie  
 ——— George W. Jr.  
 Hoyt, Mr. and Mrs. Henry L.; 133 Seventh st.  
 ——— Ralph W.  
 Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. H. T./ 383 Ninth st.  
 ——— Miss Maud  
 Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. Chas A.; 261 Eleventh st.  
 Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. Ellis G.; 191 Yamhill st.  
 Humason, Mr. and Mrs. Ivan; 29 North Nineteenth st.  
 Hume, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. T.; 135 North Twenty-second st.  
 Hurlbuch, Mr. and Mrs. T. M.; 1370 Sixth st.; East Portland

— I —

Idleman, Mr. Cicero M.; 241 Sixth st.  
 Illidge, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.; 427 I st., East Portland  
 ——— Clarence  
 ——— Edwin  
 Irwin, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel R.; 81 Seventh st.

— J —

Jacobs, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac; 363 West Park st.  
 Jacobs, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph; 373 West Park st. (*First Thursday*)  
 Janion, Mr. and Mrs. Robt. M.; N. E. cor D and Twenty-first sts.  
 Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. A. H.; S. W. cor Twenty-first and B sts.  
 Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. J.; 45 Ella st.  
 ——— Miss Hattie  
 Jones, Mr. J. H.; 175 Taylor st.  
 ——— Miss Lovina  
 Jones, Dr. Wm.; 49 North Sixteenth st.  
 Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. P.; 310 Sixth st.  
 ——— Miss Jennie  
 ——— Benj. F.  
 ——— Lincoln  
 ——— Wm. H.  
 Jones, Miss Frankie; 71 South Third st.  
 Jones, Dr. and Mrs. Henry E.; 49 North Sixteenth st.  
 Jocelyn, Mr. Frederick; The Portland Hotel

— K —

Kapus, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.; 275 Morrison st.  
 ——— Wm. M.  
 Kaufman, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph; 351 E st.  
 ——— Miss  
 Kellogg, Capt. and Mrs. O.; 114 Mill st.  
 ——— Miss Stella  
 Kelly, Mr. and Mrs. Penumbra; East Portland  
 Kelly, Mr. and Mrs. Penumbra; Seventh st.; Brooklyn Heights, East Portland  
 King, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. B.; 428 F st.  
 King, Amos N.; B bet. Nineteenth and Ella sts.  
 Knott, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon H.; 1211 Eighth st.; East Portland  
 Knott, Mr. and Mrs. A. J.; 1224 Eighth st.; East Portland  
 ——— George  
 ——— Harry G.  
 ——— Walter S.  
 Klosterman, Mr. and Mrs. John; 15 North Ninth st. (Wednesday)  
 Knapp, Mr. and Mrs. Richard B.; 67 North Sixteenth st.  
 ——— Lawrence  
 Knapp, Mr. Frank A.; 168 Eleventh st.  
 Koshland, Mr. and Mrs. Mathias; N.W. cor Eighteenth and J. (Wednesday)  
 Koehler, Mr. and Mrs. Richard; 274 Washington st.  
 Kohn, Mr. and Mrs. Charles; 147 Eleventh st.  
 Krumbein, Mr. and Mrs. Justus; 87 North Fifteenth st.

— L —

Ladd, Mr. and Mrs. C. E.; N. W. cor Sixth and Columbia sts. (Monday)  
 Ladd, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. M.; S. W. cor Main and W. Park st. Monday  
 Ladd, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. S.; N. W. cor. Of Sixth and Columbia sts. (Monday)  
 ——— Wesley  
 Laidlaw, Mr. James; Seventeenth near I st.  
 Lamson, Mr. and Mrs. Roswell H.; Portland Heights  
 ——— Roswell B.  
 Landon, Rev. and Mrs. Warren H.; 214 Columbia st.  
 Lane, Capt. and Mrs. Nat. H.; 215 East st.; East Portland  
 Lane, Mr. and Mrs. John M. A.; 88 Main st.  
 Lang, Mr. and Mrs. Isadore; 363 W. Park st.  
 Lang, Mr. and Mrs. Max; cor. of Nineteenth and J sts. (First Fridays)  
 Latz, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin; 345 Ninth st.  
 Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. E.; The Portland Hotel  
 Leland, Mrs. Helen B.; 53 Washington Building  
 Levinson, Mr. and Mrs. Mark; 250 Tenth st.  
 Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.; Eighteenth, bet. G and H  
 —Clatsop Beach, Ore.  
 ——— John C.  
 ——— L. Allen  
 ——— David  
 ——— Miss

——— Evelyn

——— Sallie

Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Harry R.; East Portland

Lewis, V. Courtney; Head of King st.

Liebman, Mr. Maurice; 2092 Fourth st.

——— Joseph

Lindhard, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. L.; 502 East st.

Linthieum, Mrs. S. B.; 153 Tenth st.

Livinston, Mr. Robt.; 45 North Twentieth

Loewenberg, Mr. and Mrs. Julius; 123 West Park

Logan, Rev. and Mrs. W. H.; 386 Sixth st.

Lotan, Mr. and Mrs. James; 67 Ella st.

——— W. Sam.

Lowengart, Mr. and Mrs. Philip; cor Sixteenth and D st. Tuesday

Lownsedale, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. O.; 43 South Third st.

——— Chas. D.

——— Fred R.

——— John M.

— M —

McAllen, Mr. and Mrs. D.; 111 South Third st.

McCracken, Mr. and Mrs. Henry E.; St. Clair near West Main Wednesday

McCracken, Col. and Mrs. John; 67 North Seventh st.

——— Miss Ada

McCracken, Mr. and Mrs. Jas. R.; 369 E st.

McDougall, Mr. Chas. J.; 225 Fifth st.

McFall, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.; 515 F st.

——— Oliver P.

——— John W. P.

——— Miss Sue

McKay, Mr. and Mrs. David M.; 61 North Fifteenth st.

McKee, Mr. and Mrs. Edward D.; 215 Ninth st.

McMaster, Mr. and Mrs. Robt. M.; 54 Montgomery st.

McMillen, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.; 422 First st.; East Portland

Mackay, Mr. and Mrs. Angus H.; Twenty-first st. near E st.

MacKenzie, Dr. and Mrs. K. A. J.; cor. Nineteenth and H sts.

——— Miss

MacKenzie, Mr. and Mrs. W. R.; 329 H st.

Monday

Macleay, Mr. Donald; 189 Lownsedale st.

——— Kenneth

Malarkey, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. A.; 253 Morrison st. Thursday

——— D. J.

——— James A.

Malcolm, Mr. and Mrs. Phillip S.; 22 North Tenth st.

Mallory, Mr. Rufus; 193 Sixth st.

Markle, Mr. and Mrs. G. B.; Portland Heights Friday

Marshall, Mr. and Mrs. John; cor. E and Sixteenth sts.

——— Miss Augusta

Mason, Mr. and Mrs. A. B.; Eighth and J st. East



**Portland —Clatsop**

Masten, Mr. and Mrs. E. C.; 502 E st.  
 Masters, Mr. Wm.; 455 Sixth st.  
*Wednesday*  
 ——— Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Y.  
 Maxwell, Mr. and Mrs. A. L.; 214 Mill st.  
 Mayer, Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Alex.; 32 North Tenth st.  
 Mayer, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob; 234 Morrison st.  
 ——— Mark A.  
 Meier, Mrs. Aaron; 195 Morrison st.  
 Mellis, Mr. and Mrs. F. R.; 214 Salmon st.  
 Mesick, Mrs. Dorothy; 391 E st.  
 Meyer, Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel; 164 Taylor st.  
 Meyer, Mr. and Mrs. Julius D.; 207 East Park st.  
 Miller, Dr. and Mrs. B. E.; 191 Sixth st.  
*Thursday*  
 Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. R. W.; 254 Market st.  
 Mitchell, Hon. and Mrs. Jno. H.; U.S. Senator,  
 Washington, D. C.  
 ——— Miss Mattie  
 Mooney, Mr. and Mrs. Gustavus A.; 252 Market st.  
 Montgomery, Mr. and Mrs. J. B.; 251 Seventh st.  
 ——— Harry  
 ——— Miss Mary  
 ——— Miss Antoinette  
 Moreland, Mr. and Mrs. Julius C.; 255 Eleventh st.  
 ——— Miss Susie  
 Morey, Mr. P. F.; 91 South Second st.  
 Morden, Mr. and Mrs. G. P.; 350 E st.  
 Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. A. H.; 132 Taylor st.  
 ——— Miss Lena  
 Morgan, Mrs. S. E.; 155 Fifteenth st.  
 ——— Miss Nellie E.  
 ——— E. Sheely  
 ——— Harry A.  
 Morris, Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Wistar B.; NE cor.  
 Nineteenth and E sts.  
 ——— Miss  
 ——— B. Wistar Jr.  
 Morrow, Mr. Robt. G.; 195 Taylor st.  
 Mulkey, Mrs. Marion F.; 353 Tenth st.  
 Myrick, Capt. and Mrs. J.; NE cor. Eighteenth and J  
 sts. *Wednesday*  
 ——— Miss  
 ——— Miss Lizzie  
 ——— Miss Winifred

— N —

Newkirk, J. W.; 205 Ninth st.  
 Newton, Mr. and Mrs. Lyman; 172 Yamhill st.  
 ——— Miss Hattie  
 ——— Frank  
 Nichols, Dr. Clarence L.; 3 South Third st.  
 Niebling, Mr. and Mrs. E. T.; 155 Alder st.  
*Thursday*  
 Noon, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. C.; 341 Tenth st.  
 ——— Miss Lulu  
 Norton, Mrs. Catharine; 229 Eleventh st.  
 ——— Edward  
 ——— Miss Minnie

——— Miss May  
 Northrup, Mrs. Francis C.; 214 Eleventh st.  
 ——— Edwin P.  
 ——— Mr. and Mrs. Frank O.  
 Northrop, Mr. and Mrs. Frank E.; 54 North  
 Twentieth st.

— O —

O'Connor, Mr. and Mrs. J. T.; cor. First and Corry  
 sts.  
 ——— Miss Mae  
 Olds, Mr. and Mrs. Jay C.; 31 South First st.  
 Olds, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. P.; 427 Second st.  
 Oliphant, Mr. and Mrs. D. D.; 477 G st.  
 Oppenheimer, Mr. and Mrs. J. L.; 247 Main st. (*Last  
 Fridays*)  
 Ordway, Mr. and Mrs. Julius; 380 Second st., East  
 Portland  
 Ott, Mr. Will S.; 195 Eleventh st.

— P —

Paddock, J. W.; 468 J st.  
 Page, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.; 432 F st.  
 ——— Fred H.  
 ——— Miss Fanny  
 Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest H.; 163 Tenth st.  
 (*Tuesday*)  
 Paxton, Dr. A. C.; Odd Fellows' Temple  
 Patterson, Miss Sarah E.; 248 Yamhill st.  
 Paxton, Mrs. M. J.; 256 Ninth st.  
 ——— O. F.  
 ——— Miss Rota  
 Pendleton, Mr. Fred N.; Oak Club, Sixth and Yamhill  
 sts.  
 Pennoyer, Gov. and Mrs. Sylvester; 155 W. Park st.  
 Pillsbury, Capt. and Mrs. A. B.; 956 Tenth st., East  
 Portland  
 Pittock, Mr. and Mrs. H. L.; 115 West Park st.  
 ——— Fred F.  
 ——— Miss Carrie  
 Pope, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. H.; H st. bet. Nineteenth  
 and Twentieth  
 Porter, Miss Alice; 53 Washington Building  
 Powell, Mr. and Mrs. T. Cader; Eleventh and F sts.,  
 East Portland  
 Powers, Mr. Ira P.; 240 Third st.  
 Prehu, Dr. and Mrs. Chas. T.; 655 I st, East Portland  
 (*Wednesday*)  
 Prehu, Dr. and Mrs. Fred W.; 1 South Sixth st.  
 Prentice, Mrs. D. W.; 100 North Sixteenth st.  
 ——— Miss May  
 Protzman, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene C.; 15 NW Park St.  
 ——— Miss Edna

— R —

Raferty, Mr. and Mrs. Dave; Brooklyn Heights, East Portland

Raffety, Dr. and Mrs. C. H.; 526 L st.; East Portland

Rate, Mr. Geo. B.; 435 Tenth st.

Reed, Mr. and Mrs. C. J.; 55 North Twentieth st.

Reed, Mr. and Mrs. James S.; Hawthorne Terrace, Portland Heights

Reed, Mr. Sanderson; 213 Eleventh st.

Reed, Mr. and Mrs. Simeon G.; First, bet.

Montgomery and Harrison sts.

Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. T. M.; 141 Eleventh st.

Rhoades, Lieut-Com. And Mrs. William Warland; 155 Alder st. (Thursday)

Rieman, Mr. and Mrs. D.; 81 South Third st.

Robb, Mr. and Mrs. J. D.; 492 G st.

— Miss Horace L.

— Miss J. Howard

Roberts, Mr. Andrew; 22 North Tenth st.

Robertson, Mr. David; 381 Sixth st.

Roby, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. W.; 9 South Sixth st.

Rockwell, Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland; 395 Sixth st.

(Wednesday)

— Miss

Rodney, Miss Clementina; St. Helen's Hall

— Miss Lydia

— Miss Mary B.

Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. E. P.; 422 F st.

— Miss Lilian

Rowe, Mr. and Mrs. H. S.; 622 O st.; East Portland

Rosenbert, Mr. and Mrs. F. H.; 246 Clay st.

(Tuesday) — Centralia, Ill.

Rosenberg, Mrs. John; 246 Clay st.

— Miss Frank H.

— Miss William L.

Ross, Mrs. A. G.; 5 South Third st.

Ross, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. W.; 329 Sixth st.

Rosenblatt, Mrs. Simon; 141 Eighth st.

— Miss Caroline

— Miss Edith

— Miss Gus

— Miss Leon S.

— Miss Henry

Royce, Miss Susie; 123 Eighth st.

Russell, Mr. and Mrs. J. M.; 441 West Park st.

Russell, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. F.; 261 Eleventh st.

— S —

Sabin, Miss Ella C.; 255 Ninth st.

Savier, Miss Florence; 49 North Sixteenth st.

— Miss Helen

Samuel, Mr. and Mrs. L.; 381 Tenth st.

Sargent, Mr. and Mrs. E. M.; 577 G st., East Portland

Schuyler, Mrs. Phillip C.; 45 King st.

— Miss Genevieve

— Miss Lucy

Scott, Mr. and Mrs. C. N.; cor. Sherman and Front sts.

Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey W.; NW cor. Tenth and Morrison sts.

Sealy, Mr. and Mrs. F.; 374 Second st. (Wednesday)

— Long Beach, Wash.

Selling, Mr. and Mrs. Ben; 203 Tenth st.

Shattuck, Judge and Mrs. E. D.; 134 Hall st.

Sherlock, Mr. and Mrs. and R.; cor. Twenty-first and B sts.

— Miss Kate

— Miss Emma

Sherman, Mr. and Mrs. D. F.; 468 J st.

Shindler, Mr. and Mrs. G.; 274 Sixth st. (Wednesday)

— Miss Daniel A.

— Miss Dodd D.

Shurtleff, Mr. and Mrs. F. A.; 194 Clay st.

Sibson, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. S.; 313 Eleventh st.

Sichel, Mr. and Mrs. Sig.; 291 E st. (1st and 3rd Fridays) — Clatsop

Simon, Mr. and Mrs. David; 181 Pacific st.

— Miss

— Miss Joseph

— Miss Samuel

Simon, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan D.; 497 E st.

Sitton, Mrs. Chas. E.; 293 Yamhill st.

Skiles, Mr. and Mrs. Robert; 84 College st.

Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Albert T.; 17th and Jackson sts.

Smith, Miss Amanda J.; 175 Alder st.

Smith, Mr. and Mrs. C. C.; cor. Tenth and Harrison sts. Thursday

Smith, Mr. and Mrs. C. J.; 152 North Seventeenth sts.

Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Ferdinand C.; 234 Salmon st.

— Miss Mamie

— Miss Florence

Smith, Mrs. H. L.; 229 Ninth st.

— Miss Gilbert F.

— Miss Ella C.

Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Preston C.; 215 Tenth st.

Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Saml. D.; 181 Twelfth st.

— Miss Gertrude

— Miss Fred

Smith, Judge Seneca; Corbett st. and First Ave.

— Miss

Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Walter V.; Portland Hotel (Saturday) — Portland Heights

Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. K.; 351 Third st.

(Thursday)

— Miss Eugenie

— Miss W. K., Jr.

— Miss Joseph H.

— Miss Sumner

— Miss Victor

Smithson, Mr. and Mrs. H. C.; 209 Alder st.

Snell, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W.; Seventeenth and D sts.

Snow, Mr. and Mrs. Zera; 36 West Nineteenth st.

(Monday)

— Charles McCormac

Sommerville, Mr. and Mrs. John; cor. Twelfth and Washington sts.

— Miss Frank

— Miss Maud

Spencer, Capt. And Mrs. E. W.; cor. Second and Irving's Add.; East Portland

Sperry, Mr. and Mrs. J. L.; cor Twelfth and G Sts.,  
East Portland  
 ----- Miss  
 ----- Miss Minnie  
 ----- Miss Dally  
 ----- Miss Etta  
 Spuhn, Carl; 274 Washington st.  
 Staver, Mr. and Mrs. Geo.; 234 Clay st. (*Thursday*)  
 ----- Miss  
 Steel, Mr. and Mrs. David; 409 First st. (*Thursday*)  
 Steel, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. A.; 328 Sixth st.  
 Steel, Mr. and Mrs. James; 265 Sixth st.  
 Steel, W. G.; 141 Morrison st.  
 Steinbach, Mr. and Mrs. A. B.; 341 Ninth st. (*2nd  
Thursday of month*)  
 Stevens, Mr. and Mrs. E. T. C.; 166 Fourteenth st.  
 Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. John T.; cor. A and Fourth  
sts., East Portland  
 Stott, Mr. Samuel R.; 188 Jefferson st.  
 Stott, Judge and Mrs. Raleigh; 149 Jefferson st.  
 ----- Miss  
 ----- Miss Mary  
 ----- George  
 ----- Lansing  
 Story, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. L.; 55 N Seventh st.  
 ----- Miss  
 Stratton, Mr. and Mrs. Howard C.; 48 S Third st.  
 Streibig, Mr. and Mrs. Frank J.; 129 Alder st.  
 Strong, Dr. and Mrs. Curtis C.; 225 West Park st.  
 Strong, Mr. Fred R.; 427 B st.  
 Strong, Mr. and Mrs. T. N.; 189 Pacific st.  
 Stroud, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. M.; 720 I st., East  
Portland  
 ----- Geo. M. Jr.  
 ----- Miss  
 Strowbridge, Mr. and Mrs. J. A.; 365 Fifth st.  
 ----- George H.  
 ----- Joseph A. Jr.  
 ----- Alfred B.  
 Strowbridge, Mrs. Alice J., 163 Tenth st.  
 ----- Thomas A.

— T —

Taylor, Duncan O.; 272 Salmon st.  
 Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. George Jr.; cor. Twenty-first  
 Teal, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph; 269 Taylor st.  
 ----- Joseph N.  
 ----- Miss Helen  
 ----- George  
 ----- Miss Clara  
 Therkelsen, Mr. and Mrs. L.; 335 Ninth st.  
 Thielsen, Mr. and Mrs. Hans; 181 Eleventh st.  
 ----- Julius E.  
 Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. W. E.; 293 Eleventh st.  
 Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. D. P.; 175 Tenth st.  
 ----- Miss Bessie  
 Towne, Mrs. Lucy A.; 321 South Front st. (*1st and  
3rd Thursdays*)  
 ----- Bert O.  
 ----- Miss Carrie

Townsend, Mr. and Mrs. Fredk.; 205 Tenth st.  
 Trevitt, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore B.; F, bet. 22nd and  
23d sts. (*Tuesdays*)  
 ----- Miss  
 ----- Emily Bancroft  
 Troup, Capt. And Mrs. J. W.; Irving's Addition, East  
Portland  
 Turrell, Mr. and Mrs. W. O.; 55 Alder st.; (*Thursday*)  
 Tuthill, Mr. and Mrs. D. S.; Seventeenth and D sts.  
 ----- Miss Helen  
 Tuttle; Mr. and Mrs. B. B.; 163 Tenth st. (*Tuesday*)

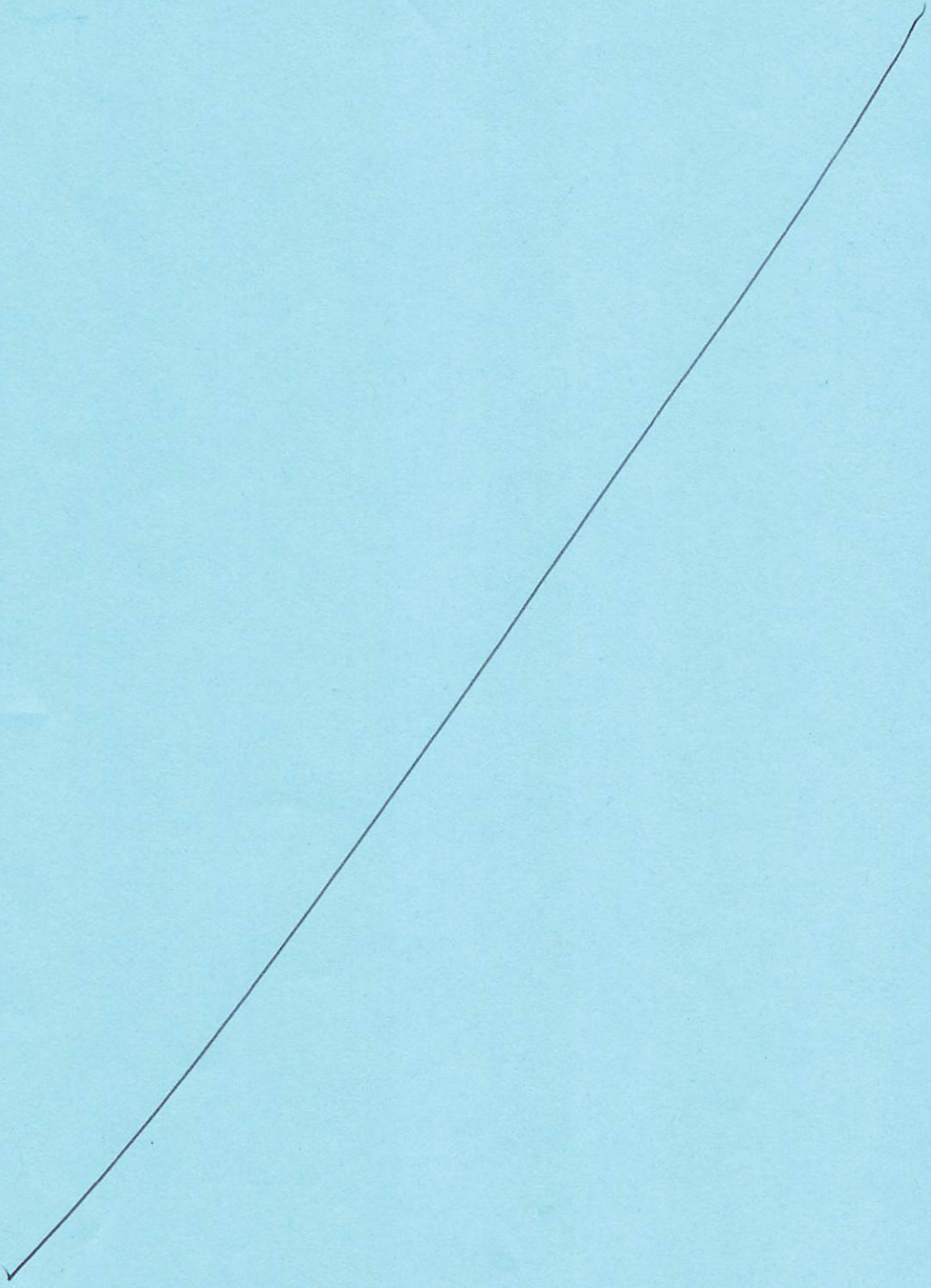
— V —

Valentine, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.; 475 J st.  
 Van Schulyer, Mr. and Mrs. W. J.; 115 Tenth st.  
 ----- Miss Carrie  
 ----- William  
 Von Bolton, Mrs. H.; 268 Yamhill st.  
 ----- Miss

— W —

Wadhams, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.; 343 West Park st.  
 Walker, Dr. and Mrs. David; 90 Jefferson st.  
 ----- Miss  
 ----- Blanche  
 ----- Maud  
 Wallace, Mr. and Mrs. Lucien; NE cor, Twenty-third  
and F sts.  
 Wallace, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. T.; 353 G st.  
 Wallace, Mrs. Susan; 205 Ninth st.  
 ----- Robert H.  
 ----- Miss Jessie  
 Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Royal K.; 134 Montgomery st.  
 Wasserman, Mr. and Mrs. Philip; 194 Alder st.  
 ----- Miss Getta  
 Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Jas. F.; Eighteenth and E sts.  
 Watson, Mr. and Mrs. J. Frank; 415 West Park st.  
 Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward B.; 331 Tenth st.  
 Weatherred, Mr. and Mrs. W. L.; 131 Oak st.  
 Watt, Miss; 5 South Third st.  
 Weidler, Mr. and Mrs. Milton; 221 Sixth st.  
 Weidler, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W.; cor. Eighteenth and L  
sts. (*Thursday*)  
 Welch, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. B.; Twenty-seventh and  
Base Line Road, East Portland  
 Wetzel, Mr. and Mrs. W. A.; cor. Tenth and L sts.,  
East Portland  
 Wetzell, Rev. and Mrs. David; 292 East Park st.  
 Wetzel, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. A.; 1269 Tenth st., East  
Portland  
 Whalley, Mr. and Mrs. John W.; 393 West Park st.  
 ----- Miss  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Fanny, Third and A sts., East  
Portland  
 Whidden, Mr. and Mrs. W. M.; 261 Eleventh st.  
 Whitcomb, Mr. and Mrs. F. C.; 191 East Park st.  
(*Wednesday*)

(Continued on page 85)



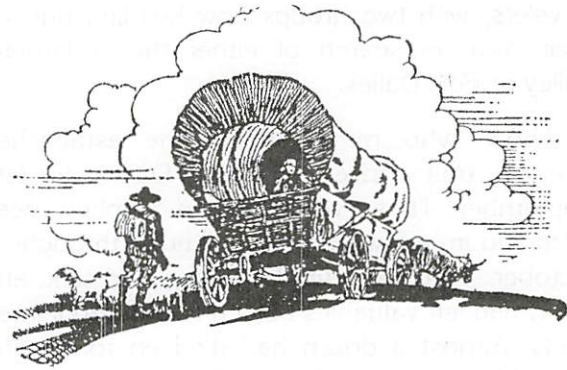
OR.  
MISC  
1.23**THEY FOLLOWED STEPHEN MEEK:****OREGON'S LOST PIONEERS OF 1845***by Jennifer Blacke*

The lost wagon train of 1845 has received its share of attention, and with good cause. Over one thousand emigrants who would be some of early Oregon territory's most influential citizens made the decision to follow the experienced guide in a failed attempt to follow a shortcut through the Cascades. Many researchers, particularly those with relatives who traveled the so-called Meek's Cut, have attempted to compile a complete roster of persons who traveled the route. Appearing in books and newspapers, these lists are often contradictory, or complimentary, depending on whose works are studied. This article will attempt to merge these records, and expand on them, and the continued effort to create a complete list of the unfortunate Meek's Cut travelers.

**Brief History of Meek's Cut**

There are several excellent books which discuss, day by day, the journey of those following Stephen Meek, but allow the author to here give a shortened account of the fateful journey. For his own part Meek -- fur trapper turned wagon guide -- was born 1805 in Washington County, Virginia. With his brothers, including the famed Oregon pioneer Joseph Meek, Stephen traveled to St. Louis in 1825 looking for employment in the fur trade. For the next several years he worked with trapper heavy-weights William Sublette and Robert Campbell, searching for beaver skins on the Green, John Day, Owyhee, and Powder Rivers. Spending the harsh winter of 1835 at Fort Vancouver, he became a good friend of Tom McKay and Dr. John McLoughlin, and through them Meek was able to get more steady work as a wagon master and trail guide.

While in Missouri in late 1841, Meek realized the financial potential of helping Oregon emigrants get to their country of choice. In an



entrepreneurial spirit, Stephen Meek served as wagon master in 1842 and 1843 emigrations. In 1844 he fulfilled a dream of traveling around the horn of South America, and for a few months resided with his family in Virginia. However, the passion for the dirt and grime of the trail served too much, and by April 1845 Stephen Meek was back in St. Joseph, Missouri, looking for work. The old mountaineer was elected guide of the huge pioneer party led by Dr. Presley Welch. They set out, along with several larger parties, in May 1845.

During the start of this journey, it appears that Meek became convinced that he could lead the emigrants on a shorter route to the Willamette Valley. Remembering his days of trapping on the Malheur River in eastern Oregon territory, he figured that the distance across the "Oregon desert" was not really as far as previous reports supposed. Why not become a celebrity and discover a new, shorter route to the promise land? By late August, Stephen Meek had convinced a large number of pioneers that he could cut a month off their travel time.

About 200 families followed Meek as they left the main Oregon trail just outside of Fort Boise. This constituted approximately 1,000 to 1,500 people, about one-fifth of total emigrants for the 1845 wagon train. Miscalculating distances, and misidentifying rivers and landmarks, Stephen Meek managed to strand his charge without regular water and grass in central Oregon. A mutiny in early September, during which a number of pioneers turned against Meek, led to his having to hide, with his wife, in the back of the wagon's of his supporters. This tumultuous event also marked a division in the Meek's Cutoff

travelers, with two groups now heading out, on their own, in search of either the Willamette Valley or Fort Dalles.

Those who remained on the established Oregon trail arrived in Fort Dalles in late September. Those who followed Stephen Meek straggled in, a few wagons at a time, throughout October. They were tired, hungry, and sick, and many had left valuables behind in order to lighten loads. Almost a dozen had died en route, and several had arrived in Fort Dalles so ill that it was thought they would never leave the area. It took these travelers a few months to recover, but soon, like their emigrant companions, they were on their way to the Willamette Valley.

What Meek's Cut is best remembered for today is the myth of the Blue Bucket Mine. According to various diary accounts, newspaper articles, and pioneer reminiscences, gold nuggets had been discovered by trail-goers during the Meek's Cut fiasco. Several parties in the late 1800's, and even a few in the 1900's, have scoured eastern and central Oregon looking for this booty labeled the Blue Bucket find. So far, despite the efforts of hundreds, nothing has been found in the way of gold along the trail used by the Meek's Cut travelers.

### Resources

There are many contemporary sources from which to gather information on the pioneers of Meek's Cut. Journals and diaries are the best source, there being many to choose from written by both the shortcut participants and by those who had traveled the regular Oregon trail. Some of note include writings of Joel Palmer, Samuel Parker, Jesse Harritt, and Andrew McClure. Several of these diaries were republished in the late nineteenth century in the publications of the *Oregon Pioneer Association*. A thorough search of their newsletter *Transactions*, available at the Oregon Historical Society and many other institutions around the state, will reveal first-hand accounts of the Meek's Cut by pioneers of 1845.

Additionally, there are wagon train rosters still in existence which can give the researcher a good idea of the membership of the Meek's Cut

experience. For example, we know that Solomon Tetherow and his Savannah Oregon Emigrating Society were followers of Meek. The roster and constitution of this group was transcribed by the Willamette Valley Genealogical Society in 1979, and is available for inspection at several state libraries, as well as at the Family History Library in Salt Lake. While the included roster lists only the males on the train, this is still a great place for a researcher to start their investigation, and certainly the descriptions of meeting minutes and the wagon censuses will provide interesting filler for family histories.

Letters written by trail-goers are another valuable source of information for researchers. Several hundred exist which refer to Meek's Cut, again composed by those who were on the cut and by those who heard about it. The letters of Anna Maria King are very thorough and descriptive. Ellen Garrison Carlin and Betsy Bayley both wrote wonderful letters to family and friends, and these are on file at the Oregon Historical Society. As well, several pioneers submitted letters to early Oregon newspapers. Solomon Tetherow wrote a telling treatise in the *Oregon Spectator's* March 18, 1847 edition. Hiram Smith wrote to the *St. Joseph, Missouri Gazette*, as did H. D. Martin. A scan of these letters often reveal new names of those who took the cut, as well as personal and social conditions of the journey.

Additionally, there are several modern books and articles which have sought to describe and document the Meek's Cut. Several of those deal with the legendary gold discovery by the pioneers, known collectively as the Blue Bucket Mine. Charles Hoffman's *The Search for Oregon's Lost Blue Bucket Mine: The Stephen Meek Wagon Train of 1845* is a fine example of this. Perhaps the best text on the history and path of the Meek train is *Terrible Trail: The Meek Cutoff, 1845* by Keith Clark and Lowell Tiller. Researchers should also consult *The Brazen Overlanders of 1845* by Donna Wojcik Montgomery, a descendent of Meek's Cut pioneers. Finally, several of the Oregon Historical Society Quarterlies carry articles on Meek's Cut pioneers, as do the books *Beginning of the West*

by Louise Barry and *Pioneer Days of Oregon History* by S. A. Clarke.

A researcher should also do a careful check of genealogical charts submitted to the Genealogical Forum of Oregon and other genealogical societies, as well as of genealogical files in various Northwest libraries. These can be a wealth of information, and may provide additional family members who traveled overland with the Stephen Meek party.

#### List of Meek's Cutoff Pioneers

The following list, by no means the definitive one, is the result of personal research conducted by the author, combined with most of the above mentioned resources. It is intended to whet the appetite of those who have 1845 Oregon pioneers, giving some leads to those who are not sure if their ancestors took the regular, or the lost, trail to Fort Dalles.

For more information on these individuals, or their family relationships, please consult the referenced works above, or the genealogical files of the Genealogical Forum of Oregon. Individuals are listed alphabetically. All attempts have been made to list females by their maiden names unless otherwise noted.

If you are a researcher of a Meek's Cut ancestor, and if you have a submission or a change to report, please contact the author at [toad@cybcon.com](mailto:toad@cybcon.com).

ADAMS, Elizabeth  
ADAMS, John  
ADAMS, Mary Jane  
ADAMS, Missouri  
ADAMS, Sarah B.  
ADAMS, Thomas  
ADAMS, Thomas Jr.  
ADAMS, Wilson  
ALLEN, Albert  
ALLEN, Anna Marie  
ALLEN, Benjamin  
ALLEN, Cyrus Albert  
ALLEN, Eliza  
ALLEN, James Miller

ALLRED, Eliza Ann  
ALLRED, Joseph  
ALWARD, Sarah  
ARBO, Clarissa H.  
AVERY, J. C.  
BAGGAS, Henry  
BAGLEY, male  
BAILEY, Daniel Dodge  
BAILEY, Mrs. Elizabeth Munson  
BAILEY, Mary E.  
BAKER, John Welsey  
BALDWIN, Alfred  
BARNES, Cyrus  
BAYLEY, Caroline Elizabeth  
BAYLEY, Daniel Dodge  
BAYLEY, Delphine  
BAYLEY, Iola  
BAYLEY, Miranda Nancy  
BAYLEY, Timothy  
BAYLEY, Zeruah  
BAYLEY, Bettsy  
BEAN, J. M.  
BEAN, J. R.  
BEAN, Riley  
BELDON, Mr.  
BELIEU, Elizabeth  
BELIEU, Jesse Green  
BELIEU, Jonathun  
BELIEU, Johnathan W.  
BELIEU, Leander (Reverend)  
BELIEU, Martha Angeline  
BELIEU, Mrs. Sarah Legett  
BELIEU, Rebecca E.  
BENNETT, Mrs. Lucy June Hall  
BENNETT, William Harden  
BOON, H. D.  
BOON, J. D.  
BOTT, male  
BONNET, Catherine  
BOWMAN, Nathaniel  
BRYANT, Mrs.  
BRYANT, Mr.  
BURBAGE, Ezekiel  
BURBAGE, Olive Wise  
BURNS, Rhoda Boone

---

BURTON, J.J.	COOLEY, Robert Franklin
BUTLER, Issac	COOPER, Susan
BUTTS, Mrs.	CORNELIUS, Benjamin Jr.
BUTTS, John	CORNELIUS, Benjamin Sr.
BYBEE, Ann Elizabeth	CORNELIUS, Frances Elizabeth
BYBEE, Robert Emmett	CORNELIUS, Hannah Ann
CARSON, David	CORNELIUS, Jesse
CARTER, Lucinda	CORNELIUS, John Henry
CATCHING, Benjamin Holland	CORNELIUS, Mary Davis
CATCHING, Eliza	CORNELIUS, Sarah Frances
CATCHING, George B.	CORNELIUS, Sidna C.
CATCHING, James Centers	CORNELIUS, Thomas Ramsey
CATCHING, Joel P.	CORNELIUS, William Nelson
CATCHING, John	COURTNEY, Mrs.
CATCHING, John S.	COURTNEY, Mr.
CATCHING, James Samuel	COWAN, Thomas
CATCHING, Laura H.	COX, Anderson
CATCHING, Mary	COX, Isham
CATCHING, Mary J.	COX, Johanna
CATCHING, William N.	COX, Lewis
CATCHING, William R.	COX, Margaline
CATCHING, William Warren	COX, Martha Jane
CENTER, Jonathan E.	COX, Matilda
CENTER, Lucy	COX, Philip W.
CENTER, Rachel	COX, Sarah Jane
CENTER, Samuel	COX, Richard Franklin
CHAMBERS, James	COX, Susan Depue
CHAMBERS, Margaret	COX, William
CHAMBERS, Rowland	CRAFT, Charles
CHAMERS, Mrs. Serepta King	CRAFT, Emaline Malinda
CHARLTON, Joseph	CRAFT, Sarah Elizabeth
CHARLTON, Sarah Nancy	CRAFT, Virginia
CHARLTON, Silas	CRAFT, William Amos
CLARK, Martha	CRAMER, Caroline
COCHRANE, Hannah	CROFTON, Caroline
COOLEY, Christopher Columbus	CROFTON, Martha
COOLEY, Eli C.	CROMWELL, Harvey
COOLEY, Evaline	CUNNINGHAM, Joseph
COOLEY, Evaline	CUMMINGHAM, Lucinda Elizabeth
COOLEY, Helen Miriam	CUNNINGHAM, Olivia Druscilla
COOLEY, Jackson L.	CUNNINGHAM, Philander
COOLEY, James Harvey	CUNNINGHAM, Sarah
COOLEY, Martha Loren	CUNNINGHAM, Virginia Jane
COOLEY, Mary Jane	DAVISS, Abraham
COOLEY, Mathias	DAVIS, G.

---



---

DAVIS, Thomas	FOSTER, Andrew
DAWSON, Barbara Ann	FOSTER, Catherine A.
DAWSON, Phoebe Elizabeth	FOSTER, Issac
DAWSON, William	FOSTER, Issac M.
DILLON, infant	FOSTER, James
DILLON, Polly Amelia	FOSTER, James
DOAK, Andrew Jackson	FOSTER, John
DOAK, Cynthia Jane	FOSTER, John Sr.
DOAK, James Thomas	FOSTER, John T.
DOAK, Josiah	FOSTER, Mariah
DOAK, Mr.	FOSTER, Martha Ann
DOAK, Mrs.	FOSTER, Mary Jane
DOAK, Thomas	FOSTER, Melissa Elizabeth
DORRIS, Felix G.	FOSTER, Nancy
DUNCAN, George	FOSTER, Nancy Elizabeth
DURBIN, Casper J.	FOSTER, Reasin Davage
DURBIN, Daniel	FOSTER, Thomas W.
DURBIN, Frances A.	FOSTER, William G.
DURBIN, Isaac	FRYER, Absalom H.
DURBIN, John	FRYER, John J.
DURBIN, Mary Jane	FRYER, Mary A.
DURBIN, Ruth Ann	FRYER, Thomas J.
DURBIN, Solomon	FULLER, Arnold Wesley
EARL, Mr.	FULLER, Dyer
EATON, Jesse W.	FULLER, Henry
ELKINS, James Edward	FULLER, Jasper
ENGLE, Augustus	FULLER, Malinda
ENGLE, Christopher	FULLER, Marion
ENGLE, Malvina	FULLER, Price
ENGLE, Samuel	FULLER, Samuel
ENGLE, Sarah	FULLER, Tabitha
ENGLE, William Styles	GASTON, Joseph
ENGLISH, George	GEER, Joseph Carey Jr.
ENGLISH, L.N.	GESNER, Alonzo
ENGLISH, Rebecca	GESNER, Mary Elizabeth
EVANS, Elizabeth	GESNER, Reuben Alonzo
FETTER, Mary	GILLETTE, Joel H.
FERGUESON, Sarah	GLASGOW, Thomas W.
FICKLE, Elizabeth	GLASER, William
FICKLE, Julia Ann	GOULDER, William A.
FIELD, James Jr.	GOULDER, A.
FITTING, Sarah	GROOM, Cynthia Ann
FLEMMING, John	HACKLEMAN, Abner
FORREST, Mr.	HALL, Adeline Eglentine
FOSTER, Ambrose D.	HALL, Albert

---

---

HALL, Allen	HARRIS, Stephen Morton
HALL, Amanda	HARRIS, William Melvin
HALL, America Frances	HARRIT, Jesse
HALL, Benjamin Franklin	HARRITT, Mrs. Julie Franklin Lewis
HALL, Berryman	HASTINGS, Mrs. Sophia
HALL, David	HAWKINS, America
HALL, Elisha	HAWKINS, Edward H.
HALL, Florinda	HAWKINS, Elizabeth
HALL, George	HAWKINS, Henry
HALL, James	HAWKINS, Henry Jr.
HALL, James Elliot	HAWKINS, Laura
HALL, James Christopher	HAWKINS, Martha
HALL, John B.	HAWKINS, Mary J.
HALL, Lawrence	HAWKINS, Nancy
HALL, Lucy Jane	HAWKINS, Nancy
HALL, Mary E.	HAWKINS, Samuel Simpson
HALL, Nancy Evaline	HAWKINS, Zachariah
HALL, William C.	HELM, Asbury Cooke
HALL, William F.	HELM, Dillard
HAMILTON, Adam Smith	HELM, George Waller
HAMILTON, Harriet	HELM, John Wesley
HAMILTON, Henry Bordean	HELM, Joseph Benson
HAMILTON, James Preston	HELM, Mary Jane
HAMILTON, Rebecca Jane	HELM, Richard W.
HAMILTON, Robert Wilson	HELM, William F. (Reverend)
HAMILTON, William	HELM, William Fletcher
HAMILTON, William Porter	HENDERSON, Alvin Musette
HAMPTON, Andrew Jackson	HENDERSON, Mrs. Elizabeth
HAMPTON, Elizabeth	HENDERSON, James D.
HAMPTON, James F.	HENDERSON, James Oden
HAMPTON, Jesse	HENDERSON, Jesse
HAMPTON, Jesse Green	HENDERSON, Jesse E.
HAMPTON, John Douglas	HENDERSON, Joseph
HAMPTON, John Jacob	HENDERSON, Julia Ann
HAMPTON, Liliburn	HENDERSON, Margaret J.
HAMPTON, Mary A.	HENDERSON, Martha
HAMPTON, Ralph	HENDERSON, Mary Ellen
HANCOCK, Samuel	HENDERSON, Nancy Elizabeth
HARRIS, Eliza	HENDERSON, Oliver Perry
HARRIS, Ellen	HENDERSON, William
HARRIS, Jane	HERREN, Berthia B.
HARRIS, John	HERREN, Daniel G.
HARRIS, Leonard W.	HERREN, Daniel S.
HARRIS, Mary E.	HERREN, Elizabeth C.
HARRIS, Philip Ingersol	HERREN, James R.
HARRIS, Rhoda A.	HERREN, John C.

---

---

HERREN, John Daniel	JENNINGS, Mary Ann
HERREN, Levi M.	JOHNSON, Charles M. (Doctor)
HERREN, Martha Ann	JOHNSON, Charles W.
HERREN, Noah Fowler	JOHNSON, Christopher Newton
HERREN, Perry L.	JOHNSON, Hiram
HERREN, Susannah R.	JOHNSON, James W.
HERREN, William J.	JOHNSON, John Freeman
HERRON, David	JOHNSON, John G.
HIBBARD, Elizabeth	JOHNSON, Julia Ann
HILDEBRAND, Paul	JOHNSON, Mary Elizabeth
HILTERBRAND, Paul	JOHNSON, Sarah Ann
HINSHAW, Isaac	JOHNSON, Susannah
HINSHAW, Luke	JOHNSTON, Diana
HINSHAW, Sanford	JOHNSTON, John
HINSHAW, William Lucas	JOHNSTON, Mary Ann
HIPES, Mr.	JONES, Amanda
HOLMAN, Henrietta	JONES, Martha E.
HOLMAN, Isaac N.	JONES, Michael
HOLMAN, Mary Anne	JONES, Mrs. Michael
HOLMAN, Nancy	JONES, Miss
HOLMAN, Susan Frances	JONES, Rebecca
HOLMAN, Woodford	KANE, Mrs. Linda
HOSFORD, Chaucey Osborn	KENNEYU, Mrs. Elizabeth
HOSFORD, Erwin F.	KENT, Rudolphus
HUGHART, David E.	KETCHUM, Frederic
HUGHART, Eliza J.	KETCHUM, John
HUGHART, Joseph T.	KEYS, Morgan
HUGHART, Martha Ann	KING, infant
HUGHART, Mary F.	KING, Abigail
HUGHART, William T.	KING, Amos Nahum
HULL, Robert	KING, Electra
HULL, Mrs. Robert	KING, Hopestill
HURD, Sophronia Ann	KING, Isaac
IMBRIE, James F.	KING, John
IMPIRY, Goulder	KING, Lovisa
INGLES, Benjamin Reno	KING, Luther
INGLES, Caroline	KING, Lydia
INGLES, Catherine Jane	KING, Nahum Amos
INGLES, Dewitt Clinton	KING, Rhoda Ann
INGLES, William Styles	KING, Sarah
JACKSON, James	KING, Solomon
JACKSON, Martha	KING, Stephen
JACKSON, Thomas	KITCHEN, Mrs.
JENNINGS, Berryman	KITCHEN, son
JENNINGS, Hulda	KITCHEN, son

---

---

KITCHEN, son	MARLAND, Legit
KITCHEN, daughter	MARLIN, Henry
KITCHEN, daughter	MARPOLE, Ezekial
KITCHEN, William	MARSHALL, Henry C.
KNIGHTON, Henry M.	MARQUAM, Alfred
KNOX, James	MARTIN, Eliza Jane
KNOX, Rolp	MARTIN, Emily
LASATER, Rebecca	MARTIN, Hardin D.
LAYTON, Mary Ann	MARTIN, John
LEGIT, Mrs.	MARTIN, John D.
LEMON, John	MARTIN, Mary
LEWIS, daughter	MARTIN, William F.
LEWIS, Elizabeth Ann	MCBRIDE, James
LEWIS, Haman	MCCARVER, Mary Ann
LEWIS, Julia Franklin	MCCARVER, Thomas Jennings
LIGGETT, Mrs. Rachel	MCCONNEL, Mary Rebecca
LIGGETT, Alexander	MCCULLOCH, Elizabeth
LIGGETT, daughter	MCINTYRE, Horace J.
LIGGETT, Elijah	MCINTYRE, Sarah
LIGGETT, Hannah	MCKINLEY, Alexander
LIGGETT, John W.	MCKINNEY, Charles C.
LIGGETT, Johnathan	MCKINNEY, Daniel
LIGGETT, Joseph	MCKINNEY, Isabelle
LIGGETT, Martha	MCKINNEY, James
LIGGETT, Mary J.	MCKINNEY, James M.
LIGGETT, Phoebe	MCKINNEY, Jasper Newton
LIGGETT, Sarah	MCKINNEY, Rachel
LIGGETT, Thomas S.	MCKINNEY, William
LIGGETT, William K.	MCKINNEY, William Jr.
LIGGETT, William P.	MCNAMEE, Adam
LIGENFELTER, Josiah W.	MCNAMEE, Emaline
LLOYD, Abner Thomas	MCNAMEE, Frances
LLOYD, Albert G.	MCNAMEE, Job
LLOYD, Eliza L.	MCNAMEE, Moses Dimit
LLOYD, Jane	MCNAMEE, William G.
LLOYD, John	MCNARY, Alexander
LLOYD, John Calvin	MCNARY, Davis Stockton
LLOYD, Julia	MCNARY, Eliza
LLOYD, Malinda	MCNARY, Elizabeth
LLOYD, Mary Ann	MCNARY, Harriet V.
LLOYD, Nancy Jane	MCNARY, Hugh Linza
LLOYD, William Walker	MCNARY, James
LOGSDON, Mary Elizabeth	MCNARY, John W.
MALLERY, James	MCNARY, Julia Franklin
MARCUM, William	MCNARY, Nancy Catherine

---

---

MCNARY, Rachel Emaline	OFFICER, Missouri
MCNARY, Rosanna	OFFICER, Nancy Evaline
MCNARY, Sarah Elenore	OFFICER, Robert V.
MCWILLIAMS, Mary Helen	OFFICER, Susan Mary
MELVIN, William	OLNEY, Emily Johnson
MILLER, Isobel	OLNEY, Nathan
MILLER, James	OWNBEY, Jesse
MILLER, James Napper Tandy	OWNBEY, John
MILLER, John F.	OWNBEY, Lucy J.
MILLER, Julia Ann	OWNBEY, Lucy
MILLER, Margaret	OWNBEY, Mary
MILLER, Nancy	OWNBEY, Nicholas
MILLER, Narcissa	OWNBEY, Nicholas
MILLER, Parthenia Elizabeth	OWNBEY, Powell
MILLER, Robert Emmett Jr.	OWNBEY, William
MILLER, Robert Emmett Sr.	PACKWOOD, Ann
MILLER, William Parcels	PACKWOOD, Charles
MOORE, George	PACKWOOD, Chiletha E.
MOORE, Mary	PACKWOOD, Elkanah
MOORE, William (Reverend)	PACKWOOD, Isaac
MORELAND, Francis M.	PACKWOOD, James
MORELAND, Margaret Jane	PACKWOOD, John I.
MORELAND, Zachariah	PACKWOOD, Judy
MORELAND, Mrs. Zachariah	PACKWOOD, Larkin
NEWMAN, George	PACKWOOD, Lucinda
NEWMAN, John W.	PACKWOOD, Malinda
NEWMAN, Mary	PACKWOOD, Margaret
NEWMAN, Rachel W.	PACKWOOD, Martha
NEWMAN, Samuel (Reverend)	PACKWOOD, Mary
NOBLE, E.	PACKWOOD, Orpha
NOBLE, Henry J.	PACKWOOD, Robert Tait
NOBLE, Henry J. Jr.	PACKWOOD, Samuel Tait
NOBLE, John	PACKWOOD, Samuel Tate
NOBLE, Mary	PARKER, Amanda L.
NOBLE, Nancy	PARKER, Gideon Jasper
NOBLE, Rebecca Jane	PARKER, Newton Orlando
NORTON, Isaac	PARKER, Priscilla
NORTON, Lucius Carolus	PARKER, Samuel
NORTON, Wiley	PARKER, Samuel
OFFICER, Eli Casey	PARKER, Sarah Sutton
OFFICER, Francis	PARKER, Susan Kale
OFFICER, James	PARKER, Virginia
OFFICER, John E.	PATCH, Sanford
OFFICER, Joseph Thomas	PATTERSON, Abraham
OFFICER, Martha Ann	PATTERSON, J.

---

---

PATTERSON, Lovey	PUGH, Andrew
PATTERSON, Martha	PUGH, daughter
PETERS, Jason	PUGH, David Hall
PETERSON, Asa H.	PUGH, John M.
PETERSON, David H.	PUGH, Sarah N.
PETERSON, Eliza	PUGH, Silas George
PETERSON, Granville	PUGH, William David
PETERSON, Henry J.	PUGH, William Porter
PETERSON, Henry J.	RIDGEWAY, John
PETERSON, Laura	RIDGEWAY, John Jr.
PETERSON, Lydia M.	RIDGEWAY, Lindsey
PETERSON, Marshall Lawrence	RIDGEWAY, William
PETERSON, Martha	RIGGS, Hanna Jane
PETERSON, Sarah Susanna	RIGGS, James Berry
PETERSON, William A.	RIGGS, Louisa M.
PEW, Mr.	RIGGS, Marion L.
PEW, Mrs.	RIGGS, Milton Scott
PEW, son	RIGGS, Rufus A.
PEW, daughter	RIGGS, Silbey Ann
PHILLIPS, John	RIGGS, Washington L.
PHILLIPS, John E.	RITNER, Sebatian
PHILLIPS, Saran Ann	ROBBINS, Theodocia Ann
PIERCE, Mr.	ROBINSON, Aldis A.
PITMAN, Albany	ROSS, Sherry
PITMAN, Catherine	RUDE, Elizabeth
PITMAN, George W.	SAMPSON, Julia Ann
PITMAN, Lee Monroe	SANDERS, John
PITMAN, Lloyd	SCHOONOVER, Elizabeth
PITMAN, Lucius	SCHOONOVER, Peter
PITMAN, Mary	SCOGGIN, Martha Ann
PITMAN, Mary Jane	SCOTT, Mary
PITMAN, Virginia	SCOTT, Prior
PITMAN, William	SCOTT, William
POLLARD, William	SEARCY, Evaline
POLLOCK, Thomas	SEARCY, Nancy
POMEROY, Franklin	SHAFFER, George W.
POMEROY, Lydia Jane	SIMPSON, Albert
PORTERFIELD, Harvey	SIMPSON, Eliza
POWELL, Isaac	SIMPSON, Henderson
POWELL, Mary Ann	SIMPSON, Isaac Middleton
POWELL, Theophilus	SIMPSON, Marshall W.
PREDWISE, Elizabeth	SIMPSON, Rice W.
PROTHERO, Paulina	SIMPSON, Sophia
PUGH, Amanda	SMEED, Hiram N.
PUGH, Andrew	SMITH, male (known as "pack horse Smith")

---

---

SMITH, Adam  
 SMITH, Alanson P.  
 SMITH, Alexander  
 SMITH, Alvis  
 SMITH, Eliza  
 SMITH, Elizabeth  
 SMITH, Ellen  
 SMITH, Ezekiel  
 SMITH, Mrs. Ezekiel  
 SMITH, George  
 SMITH, George D.  
 SMITH, George W.  
 SMITH, Greenberry  
 SMITH, James P.  
 SMITH, Levin Nelson  
 SMITH, Malinda  
 SMITH, Mariah  
 SMITH, Nancy  
 SMITH, Paschal  
 SMITH, Polly  
 SMITH, Recebba  
 SMITH, Sarah Ann  
 SMITH, William  
 SOUTHWOOD, Ruth  
 STAATS, Isaac  
 STAATS, Stephen  
 ST CLAIR, Waymon  
 STEPHENS, Sarah Marie  
 STEWART, Calvin N.  
 STEWART, Elizabeth  
 STEWART, Hugh  
 STEWART, John  
 STEWART, John W.  
 STEWART, Minerva A.  
 STOCKTON, Ladocia  
 STRAIGHTHOOF, Julian  
 STRAIGHTHOOF, Mrs.  
 SULLIVAN, Isaac  
 SUTTON, Elizabeth  
 SWEET, Wallace G.  
 SWEET, Zara T.  
 SWITZLER, Cynthia Charity  
 SWITZLER, Harriet Jane  
 SWITZLER, Jehu Robinson  
 SWITZLER, John  
 SWITZLER, John B.  
 SWITZLER, Joseph Robinson  
 SWITZLER, Martha Frances  
 SWITZLER, Mary Ann  
 SWITZLER, Sarah Mariah  
 SWITZLER, William  
 T'VAULT, Elizabeth  
 T'VAULT, George  
 T'VAULT, Marian  
 T'VAULT, William Green  
 TAYLOR, Sarah  
 TERWILLIGER, Charlotte Ann  
 TERWILLIGER, Hiram  
 TERWILLIGER, James A.  
 TERWILLIGER, John  
 TERWILLIGER, Lorenzo  
 TERWILLITER, Ruth  
 TETHEROW, Amos  
 TETHEROW, Andrew Jackson  
 TETHEROW, David  
 TETHEROW, David A.  
 TETHEROW, Edith Elizabeth  
 TETHEROW, Ellen  
 TETHEROW, Emily  
 TETHEROW, Evaline  
 TETHEROW, George W.  
 TETHEROW, John  
 TETHEROW, Mary Ann  
 TETHEROW, Matilda  
 TETHEROW, Solomon  
 TETHEROW, Solomon S.  
 TETHEROW, William Henry  
 TETHEROW, William Linn  
 THOMPSON, Lewis  
 THOMPSON, William  
 THURSTON, Samuel R.  
 TINDER, Abigail  
 TUCKER, Tabitha J.  
 TULL, William  
 VAUGHAN, William  
 WALKER, Clairbourn C.  
 WALKER, Elizabeth Ann  
 WALKER, Ellis

---

WALKER, Finess  
 WALKER, James William  
 WALKER, Jesse  
 WALKER, Nancy  
 WALKER, Sarah Jane  
 WALKER, Thomas  
 WALKER, Wellington  
 WALLACE, Maria Jane  
 WALLACE, William T.  
 WALTER, Henry  
 WALTER, Julia  
 WALTER, Matilda  
 WALTER, Philip D.  
 WALTER, Sarah  
 WALTER, William W.  
 WALTER, William  
 WATT, Joseph  
 WAYMIRE, Clarissa T.  
 WAYMIRE, Eliza Ann  
 WAYMIRE, Elizabeth  
 WAYMIRE, Elvira  
 WAYMIRE, Frederick A.  
 WAYMIRE, George Washington  
 WAYMIRE, Jefferson  
 WAYMIRE, John Rudolph  
 WAYMIRE, Louisa Jane  
 WAYMIRE, Stephen Kennedy  
 WELCH, Presley  
 WHEELER, Solomon  
 WHEELER, William  
 WHITE, Edward Milton  
 WHITE, Edward Newton  
 WHITE, Elijah (Reverend)  
 WHITE, John S.  
 WHITE, Lucy D.  
 WHITE, Nancy  
 WHITE, Samuel S.  
 WHITE, William Linn  
 WHITLEY, Catharine  
 WHITLEY, Julia  
 WHITLEY, Samuel  
 WHITLOCK, Mitchell  
 WICHER, Martha  
 WILCOX, Frances  
 WILCOX, Ralph

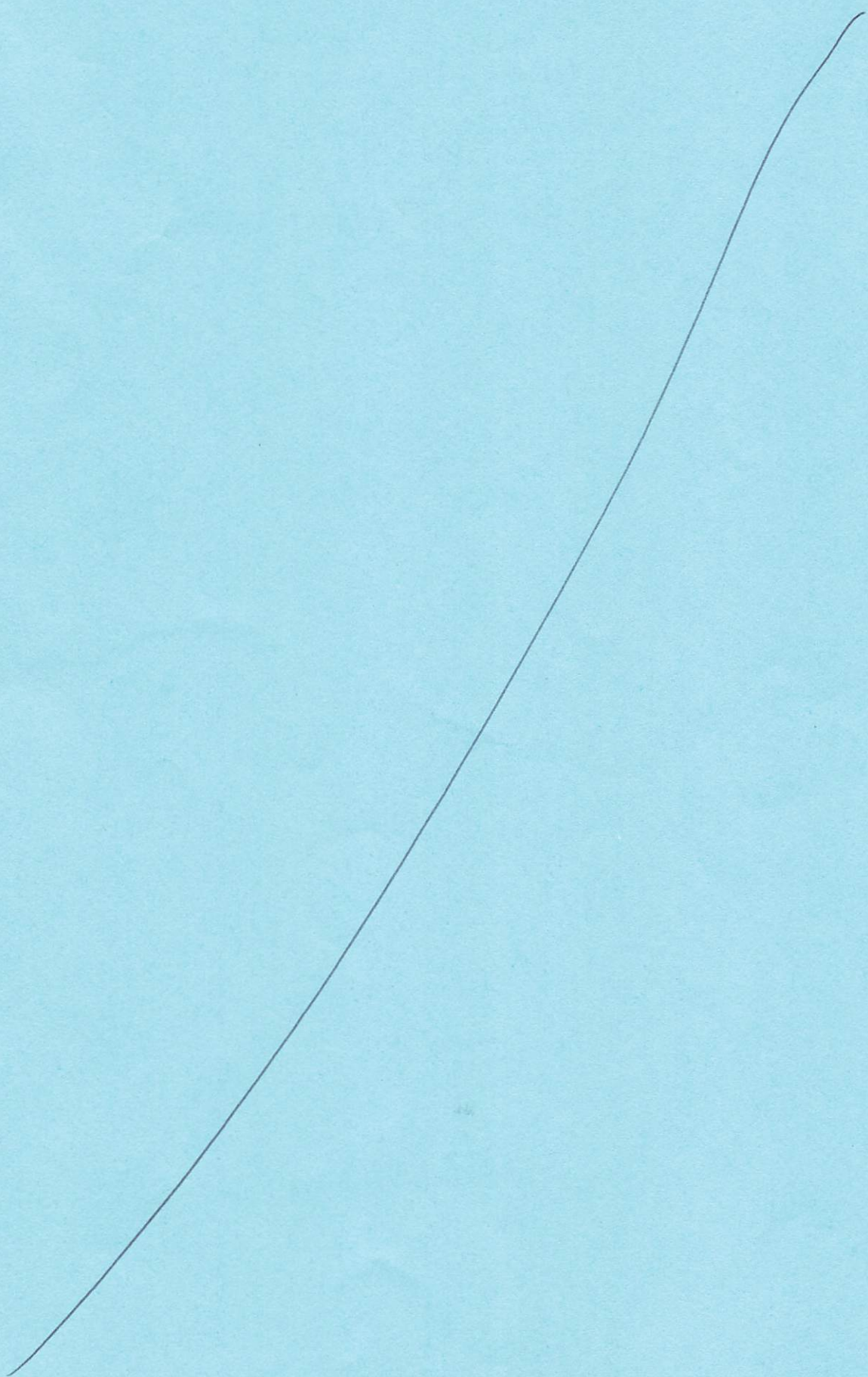
WILEY, Richard Evert  
 WILKS, Duke  
 WILKS, Thomas R.  
 WILLIAMS, James Edward  
 WILLIAMS, John James  
 WILLIAMS, Jonathan L.  
 WILLIAMS, Mary A.  
 WILLIAMS, Malissa Ann  
 WILLIAMS, P. Wesley  
 WILLIAMS, Thomas B.  
 WILLIAMS, Wayne W.  
 WILLSON, Tabitha  
 WILSON, Amariah  
 WILSON, Anthony  
 WILSON, James Hamilton  
 WILSON, James Greenville  
 WILSON, Margaret  
 WILSON, Minerva  
 WILSON, William G.  
 WILSON, William L.  
 WOOLEY, Edward  
 WOOLEY, Ellen  
 WOOLEY, Henry  
 WOOLEY, Jacob  
 WOOLEY, Margaret E.  
 WOOLEY, Rosanna  
 YATES, Angelina F.  
 ZUMWALT, Christopher Peter

#### *Quantitative Summary*

The total number of emigrants listed here is 852. Included in this list are 236 surnames, close to the 200 family estimate given by Clark and Tiller in *Terrible Trail*.

Since the number of emigrants on Meek's Cutoff is estimated to be between 1000 and 1,500 individuals by Clark and Tiller, *Terrible Trail*, this list covers approximately 85.3 % to 56.9 % of those on the trail. This roster includes 389 females, 445 males, and 18 where the sex is unidentified. This makes the percentage of females on the Meek's Cut about 46%, with males at 52%, showing that most of the folks using the shortcut were families in which wives and female children featured prominently.





# Masonic Death Records

from the Grand Lodge of Oregon

*The Grand Lodge of Oregon of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (AFAM) was organized in the Oregon Territory on 16 August 1851. It was originally composed of three Lodges: Multnomah Lodge, opened in Oregon City on 11 September 1848; Willamette Lodge, opened in Portland on 4 January 1851; and Lafayette Lodge, opened in Lafayette on 30 July 1851. The Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, published each year, include Returns of Constituent Lodges. These returns list the names of lodge members who died in the previous year. Members who were especially prominent in the Grand Lodge were memorialized on special mourning pages which include more detailed biographical material than the returns. Any lodge member whose name appears on a mourning page is indicated with an asterisk, and the details of his birth and death have been included here.*

*The Oregon Genealogical Society Library has a large but incomplete set of the bound volumes of the Proceedings of the Oregon Grand Lodge. Missing volumes have been supplemented by the complete set available in the Oregon Collection of the University of Oregon Knight Library.*

*Some returns from lodges located in Washington Territory (W. T.) and Idaho Territory (I. T.) were for a short time included in the Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Oregon. Deaths from those out-of-Oregon lodges have been included in this article.*

*The only deaths reported before 1856–57 were the following deaths of members killed during the war against the Yakima and other tribes of Indians. These deaths were listed on a single memorial page.*

## 1 June 1855–31 May 1856

SLAUGHTER, Wm. A., Steilacoom Lodge No. 8 [Washington Territory], Lieutenant in the U. S. Army, killed in an attack upon a regular and volunteer force, commanded by him, at Brennan's Prairie, near White River, Washington Territory, December 4th, 1855.

BENNETT, Charles, Salem Lodge No. 4 [Oregon Territory], Captain Co. F, 1st Reg't, O. M. Volunteers, fell, shot through the head, while heading a charge on a superior force, December 8th, 1855 during the four days' fight in the Walla Walla Valley. Buried Salem, Oregon.

HEMBREE, Absalom J., Lafayette Lodge No. 3 [Oregon Territory], Captain Co. E, 1st Reg't O. M. V., was killed April 10th, 1856, in the Yakima country, at the head of a small scouting party. Buried near his residence in Yamhill county.

BOLON, A. J., Olympia Lodge no. 5 [Washington Territory], Indian agent, whose assassination by the Yakimas in September last [1855], precipitated the war.

SINCLAIR, James, Multnomah Lodge No. 1 [Oregon Territory], killed in the terrible tragedy at the Cascades, March 24th, 1856.

McALLISTER, James, Olympia Lodge No. 5 [Washington Territory], killed October 28th, 1855, in a skirmish in the Puget Sound country.

MOSES, A. B., Steilacoom Lodge No. 8 [Washington Territory], killed November 1st, 1855, when returning from a campaign east of the Cascade Mountains, by a party of Indians pretending friendship.



Names of lodge members whose deaths were reported are listed in the first column, lodge membership in the second column, and lodge location in the third column.

**1 June 1856–31 May 1857**

MILLARD, Justin                      Willamette Lodge No. 2                      Portland, Multnomah Co.

**1 June 1857–31 May 1858**

BACKENSTOS, J. B.	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
DALTON, Edward	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
CHITWOOD, George	Salem Lodge No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
ARMSTRONG, B. C	Olympia Lodge No. 5	Olympia, W. T.
GOUDY, George B.	Olympia Lodge No. 5	Olympia, W. T.
TAYLOR, James	Jennings Lodge No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.

**1 June 1858–31 May 1859**

LOWE, David	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
LOOMIS, James	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
POWLESS, J. A.	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
ROBINSON, Ely B.	Laurel Lodge No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
STRONG, W. R.	Rainier Lodge No. 24	Rainier, Columbia Co.

**1 June 1859–31 May 1860**

SWEITZER, C. E.	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
THOMPSON, Robert	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WARD, Thompson	Salem Lodge No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
GLADWELL, Thos.	Temple Lodge No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
HUBER, Noah	Harmony Lodge No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LATSHAW, Joseph	Corvallis Lodge No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
PILLOW, Chas. B.	Ainsworth Lodge No. 10	Salem, Marion Co.
ANGEL, John	Bethel Lodge No. 20	Bethel, Polk Co.

**1 June 1860–31 May 1861**

WILSON, A. E.	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
COX, E. S.	Salem Lodge No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
CARTER, Haneford F.	Jennings Lodge No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
PARIS, J. H.	Laurel Lodge No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
SPRENGER, A. B.	Corvallis Lodge No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
SMITH, Delazon	Corinthian Lodge No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.

**1 June 1861–31 May 1862**

SHAFFER, S. S.	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
CLAMPIT, Moses	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
JAGGER, I. E.	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HOYT, R.	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LOWNSDALE, D. H.	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
GORDON, H.	Salem Lodge No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
LEWIS, W. P.	Jennings Lodge No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
SPARKS, N. M.	Corvallis Lodge No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
HALEY, W. G.	Corinthian Lodge No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
MCINICH, E. E.	Corinthian Lodge No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.

GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF OREGON

**1 June 1861–31 May 1862** *continued*

JELKS, Robert	Western Star Lodge No. 18	Kirbyville, Josephine Co.
SPEAR, J. G.	Western Star Lodge No. 18	Kirbyville, Josephine Co.
HARBIN, Edwin V.	Thurston Lodge No. 27	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
VANDUYN, Henry	Thurston Lodge No. 27	Harrisburg, Linn Co.

**1 June 1862–31 May 1863**

POST, A. K.	Amity Lodge No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
-------------	--------------------	--------------------

**1 June 1863–31 May 1864**

JONES, Vincent	Warren Lodge No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
DAVIS, Amos W.	Corinthian Lodge No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.

**1 June 1864–31 May 1865**

DEMENT, W. C.	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
SHAY, Peter	Temple Lodge No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
SKINNER, E. F.	Eugene City Lodge No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
EBINGER, W. A.	Harmony Lodge No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
CARLAND, D., Sr.	Laurel Lodge No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
CARLAND, D., Jr. (d. 1863)	Laurel Lodge No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
HUGHEY, E. N.	Belt Lodge No. 18	Kirbyville, Josephine Co.
JEFFRIES, O.	Amity Lodge No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
RIELY, Roger	Canon City Lodge No. 34	Canon City, Grant Co.

**1 June 1865–31 May 1866**

KOHLBERG, J. H.	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
O'BRIEN, Simon	Tualatin Lodge No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
WILK, G. W.	Tualatin Lodge No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
EDWARDS, Chas.	Temple Lodge No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
BLACK, H. H.	Harmony Lodge No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LAW, Henry	Harmony Lodge No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LIPSCOMBE, R. S.	Corvallis Lodge No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
LOGAN, Wm.	Wasco Lodge No. 15	Dalles, Wasco Co.
MUNGER, R. C.	Wasco Lodge No. 15	Dalles, Wasco Co.
KEYS, Isaac D.	Corinthian Lodge No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
CULBERTSON, W. A.	Amity Lodge No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
LEWIS, John	Thurston Lodge No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
DUKE, B. F.	Idaho Lodge No. 35	Idaho City, Boise Co., I. T.
BLASZKOWER, Chas.	Idaho Lodge No. 35	Idaho City, Boise Co., I. T.
CRANE, Dr.	Idaho Lodge No. 35	Idaho City, Boise Co., I. T.
NORDHEIMER, A.	Idaho Lodge No. 35	Idaho City, Boise Co., I. T.

**1 June 1866–31 May 1867**

*HOLBROOK, Amory	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
b. 15 Aug. 1820 Rowley, Mass.		
d. 26 Sep. 1866 Portland, Ore.		
*HOLMES, Thomas J.	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
b. 3 Mar. 1819 Suffolk, Eng.		
d. 18 June 1867 Portland, Ore.		
CLINTON, Wm.	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.

**1 June 1866–31 May 1867 *continued***

TRACY, E. W.	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
CHASE, Thomas	Eugene City Lodge No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
DILLARD, Stephen M.	Eugene City Lodge No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
OLNEY, Nathan	Wasco Lodge No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
JEFFRIES, J. T.	Lyon Lodge No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
LANE, H. B.	Boise Lodge No. 37	Boise City, Ada Co., I. T.

**1 June 1867–31 May 1868**

*TRENCHARD, C. J.	Temple Lodge No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
b. 20 June 1827 Kent Co., Md.		
d. 6 Oct. 1867 Astoria, Ore.		
LOVE, John S.	Warren Lodge No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
BOTTLER, George	Harmony Lodge No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.

**1 June 1868–31 May 1869**

CHARMAN, Fred.	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
SHRADER, E. F.	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LESLIE, Rev. David	Salem Lodge No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
HUNTINGTON, J.W. P.	Salem Lodge No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
BALTEN, George	Harmony Lodge No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
MACK, M. W.	Corinthian Lodge No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
ZEWEL, Robert	Corinthian Lodge No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
CROXTON, Thos.	Belt Lodge No. 18	Kirbyville, Josephine Co.
MARTIN, Thomas	Thurston Lodge No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
HATFIELD, V.	St. Helens Lodge No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
LEACH, John	Brownsville Lodge No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
COON, L. C.	La Grand Lodge No. 41	La Grand, Union Co.

**1 June 1869–31 May 1870**

COUCH, John H.	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WASSERMAN, H.	Willamette Lodge No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WESTERFIELD, A. B.	Lafayette Lodge No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Col
BLANDING, M.	Eugene City Lodge No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
MCMILLEN, Wm.	Harmony Lodge No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
JUKER, Jacob	Wasco Lodge No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
WALLING, J. D.	Amity Lodge No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
NEWELL, R.	Champoeg Lodge No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.
CLARK, S.	Champoeg Lodge No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.
CLEAVER, Wm. M.	Canyon City Lodge No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
NOFFSINGER, Samuel	Scio Lodge No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
MALLORY, R. H.	La Grande Lodge No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
HOWELL, M.	Lebanon Lodge No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.

**1 June 1870–31 May 1871**

MELLON, W. A. K.	Salem Lodge No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
CHURCH, S. T.	Salem Lodge No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
FOX, C. H.	Eugene City Lodge No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
DOOLITTLE, H. Hansfield	Corinthian Lodge No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
REED, C. H.	St. Helens Lodge No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.

**1 June 1871–31 May 1872**

GREENMAN, E. H.  
LONDEN, J. L.  
OVERBECK, A. B.  
MAGRUDER, T. R.  
CRANE, Daniel E.  
BILLS, Cincinnati  
DAY, Ephraim  
LAFFER, Philip  
WHEELER, E. E.  
STOWE, F. M.

Warren Lodge No. 10  
Warren Lodge No. 10  
Warren Lodge No. 10  
Warren Lodge No. 10  
Warren Lodge No. 10  
Harmony Lodge No. 12  
Harmony Lodge No. 12  
St. Helens Lodge No. 32  
Scio Lodge No. 39  
Union Lodge No. 43

Jacksonville, Jackson Co.  
Jacksonville, Jackson Co.  
Jacksonville, Jackson Co.  
Jacksonville, Jackson Co.  
Jacksonville, Jackson Co.  
Portland, Multnomah Co.  
Portland, Multnomah Co.  
St. Helens, Columbia Co.  
Scio, Linn Co.  
McMinnville, Yamhill Co.

**1 June 1872–31 May 1873**

FLEMING, John  
KELLOGG, Orrin  
STRATTON, C. P.  
BODMAN, H. A.  
WARREN, Henry  
CHENOWETH, John  
BROWN, W. W.  
TATOM, Isaac  
VAUGHN, John  
TAYLOR, W. S.  
FULLER, H. C.  
SIMPSON, D. B.  
WHITE, F. B.  
HALL, L. C.  
WEIGAND, Chas. F.

Multnomah Lodge No. 1  
Multnomah Lodge No. 1  
Salem Lodge No. 4  
Harmony Lodge No. 12  
Wasco Lodge No. 15  
Oakland Lodge No. 16  
Amity Lodge No. 29  
Lyon Lodge No. 29  
Jefferson Lodge no. 33  
Scio Lodge No. 39  
Umatilla Lodge No. 40  
Umatilla Lodge No. 40  
Union Lodge No. 43  
Blanco Lodge No. 48  
Portland Lodge No. 55

Oregon City, Clackamas Co.  
Oregon City, Clackamas Co.  
Salem, Marion Co.  
Portland, Multnomah Co.  
Dalles City, Wasco Co.  
Oakland, Douglas Co.  
Amity, Yamhill Co.  
Independence, Polk Co.  
Jefferson, Marion Co.  
Scio, Linn Co.  
Umatilla, Umatilla Co.  
Umatilla, Umatilla Co.  
McMinnville, Yamhill Co.  
Marshfield, Coos Co.  
Portland, Multnomah Co.

**1 June 1873–31 May 1874**

BARCLAY, Forbes  
LEWIS, John W.  
FARNSWORTH, A. C.  
SHORP, N. D.  
DORCY, J. C.  
BRYANT, C. C.  
ORENDORF, H. G.  
POLLOCK, C. M.  
HOLLAND, A.  
DAWSON, John  
JOHNSON, Gustaf A.  
HUNTER, J. G.  
SMITH, J. W.  
JOHNSON, A.

Multnomah Lodge No. 1  
Multnomah Lodge No. 1  
Temple Lodge No. 7  
Warren Lodge No. 10  
Harmony Lodge No. 12  
Harmony Lodge No. 12  
Harmony Lodge No. 12  
Harmony Lodge No. 12  
Wasco Lodge No. 15  
Corinthian Lodge No. 17  
Belt Lodge No 18  
St. Helens Lodge No. 32  
Pacific Lodge No. 50  
Lone Pine Lodge No. 53

CHALLMAN, P.

Aurora Lodge No. 59

Oregon City, Clackamas Co.  
Oregon City, Clackamas Co.  
Astoria, Clatsop Co.  
Jacksonville, Jackson Co.  
Portland, Multnomah Co.  
Portland, Multnomah Co.  
Portland, Multnomah Co.  
Portland, Multnomah Co.  
Dalles City, Wasco Co.  
Albany, Linn Co.  
Kerbyville, Josephine Co.  
St. Helens, Columbia Co.  
Salem, Marion Co.  
Spring-Water Precinct,  
Clackamas Co.  
Gardiner City, Douglas Co.

*To be continued in the next issue.*

# Masonic Death Records

from the Grand Lodge of Oregon

*The Grand Lodge of Oregon of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (AFAM) was organized in the Oregon Territory on 16 August 1851. The Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, published each year, include Returns of Constituent Lodges. These returns list the names of lodge members who died in the previous 12 months.*

*Members who were prominent in the Grand Lodge were memorialized on special mourning pages which include more detailed biographical material than the returns. Any lodge member whose name appears on a mourning page is indicated with an asterisk, and details given of his birth and death have been included here. Names of lodge members whose deaths were reported are listed in the first column, lodge membership in the second column, and lodge location in the third column. (Second installment, continued from Vol. 38 No. 2.)*

## Year ending 1 May 1875

LOCEY, J. D.	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
CLARK, Jas.	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
GREER, G. W.	Warren Lodge No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
MCPHERSON, John	Warren Lodge No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
BRISTOW, W. W.	Eugene Lodge No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
KELLY, Wm.	Eugene Lodge No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
JOHNSON, Hoval	Harmony Lodge No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
STAEGELICH, A.	Harmony Lodge No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BLAND, Henry	Laurel Lodge No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
STOTT, S. L.	Holbrook Lodge No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co.
RAYMOND, G. M.	Holbrook Lodge No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co.
PERRIN, E. W.	Umatilla Lodge No. 40	Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
BLACK, S. M.	La Grande Lodge No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
HILL, Daniel	Columbia Lodge No. 42	Columbia Bottom, Multnomah Co.
TOMLINSON, A.	Columbia Lodge No. 42	Columbia Bottom, Multnomah Co.
MCDONALD, M. M.	Union Lodge No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
ROBERTS, M. R.	Union Lodge No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
BEAN, N. B.	Union Lodge No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
JOHNSON, A. E.	Washington Lodge No. 46	East Portland, Multnomah Co.
LADOW, George A.	Pendleton Lodge No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
COOKE, W. W.	Lone Pine Lodge No. 53	Spring-Water Precinct, Clackamas Co.
BURNETT, J. A.	Lone Pine Lodge No. 53	Spring-Water Precinct, Clackamas Co.
*MCKINNEY, R.	Aurora Lodge No. 59	Gardiner City, Douglas Co.
b. 8 Aug. 1807 near Nashville, Tenn.		
d. 19 Dec. 1874 near Gardiner City, Ore.		

## Year ending 1 May 1876

DUNHAM, John	Salem Lodge No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
AIKEN, H. S.	Temple Lodge No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
CARR, F. C.	Temple Lodge No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.

LEWIS, J. H.  
MILLER, A. H.  
HALL, Samuel  
STEVENS, H. A.  
GAYLORD, Chas.  
WINN, J. M.  
BROWN, J. D.  
HUMASON, Orlando  
SPRINGER, J. B.  
ALLINGHAM, W. L.  
LYONS, W.  
SMITH, A.  
BROWN, J. S.  
CAROLIN, John  
OSBORNE, J. W.  
HEMBREE, L.  
NYE, Jacob (Sr.)  
RICKER, Timothy  
BALDRIC, G. M.  
KEENEY, Silas

**Year ending 1 May 1877**

LAFORST, Eugene  
BOLINGER, Adam  
TAYLOR, John  
VITE, John  
MORROW, George  
ARRIGONI, S. N.  
SMALL, W. J.  
BILGER, John  
RENFREW, A.  
SHERLOCK, Samuel  
AVERY, J. C.  
ROBINSON, B. F.  
GOLDSON, H.  
BOOTH, John P.  
WHITNEY, Jonas  
SAYERS, H. F.  
CAROTHERS, A.  
HELM, George R.  
MAY, E. T.  
JOHNSON, David  
MOORE, Wm. M.  
WRIGHT, J. S.  
EPPINGER, John  
TERRY, G. W.  
WILLS, Thomas  
THOMPSON, E. T.  
KIRK, A.  
TAYLOR, J. N.

Jennings Lodge No. 9  
Warren Lodge No. 10  
Warren Lodge No. 10  
Eugene Lodge No. 11  
Corvallis Lodge No. 14  
Corvallis Lodge No. 14  
Corvallis Lodge No. 14  
Wasco Lodge No. 15  
Corinthian Lodge No. 17  
Lyon Lodge No. 29  
Jefferson Lodge No. 33  
Jefferson Lodge No. 33  
Brownsville Lodge No. 36  
Brownsville Lodge No. 36  
Scio Lodge No. 39  
Union Lodge No. 43  
Lebanon Lodge No. 44  
Baker Lodge No. 47  
Aurora Lodge No. 59  
Halsey Lodge No. 61

Multnomah Lodge No. 1  
Lafayette Lodge No. 3  
Salem Lodge No. 4  
Tuality Lodge No. 6  
Tuality Lodge No. 6  
Temple Lodge No. 7  
Warren Lodge No. 10  
Warren Lodge No. 10  
Eugene City Lodge No. 11  
Harmony Lodge No. 12  
Corvallis Lodge No. 14  
Corvallis Lodge No. 14  
Corvallis Lodge No. 14  
Wasco Lodge No. 15  
Wasco Lodge No. 15  
Corinthian Lodge No. 17  
Corinthian Lodge No. 17  
Corinthian Lodge No. 17  
St. Helens Lodge No. 32  
Jefferson Lodge No. 33  
Columbia Lodge No. 42  
Lebanon Lodge No. 44  
Baker Lodge no 47  
Pendleton Lodge No. 52  
Lone Pine Lodge No. 53  
Halsey Lodge No. 61  
Weston Lodge No. 65  
Chadwick Lodge No. 68

Dallas, Polk Co.  
Jacksonville, Jackson Co.  
Jacksonville, Jackson Co.  
Eugene City, Lane Co.  
Corvallis, Benton Co.  
Corvallis, Benton Co.  
Corvallis, Benton Co.  
The Dalles, Wasco Co.  
Albany, Linn Co.  
Independence, Polk Co.  
Jefferson, Marion Co.  
Jefferson, Marion Co.  
Brownsville, Linn Co.  
Brownsville, Linn Co.  
Scio, Linn Co.  
McMinnville, Yamhill Co.  
Lebanon, Linn Co.  
Baker City, Baker Co.  
Gardiner, Douglas Co.  
Lebanon, Linn Co.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co.  
Lafayette, Yamhill Co.  
Salem, Marion Co.  
Hillsboro, Washington Co.  
Hillsboro, Washington Co.  
Astoria, Clatsop Co.  
Jacksonville, Jackson Co.  
Jacksonville, Jackson Co.  
Eugene City, Lane Co.  
Portland, Multnomah Co.  
Corvallis, Benton Co.  
Corvallis, Benton Co.  
Corvallis, Benton Co.  
Dalles, Wasco Co.  
Dalles, Wasco Co.  
Albany, Linn Co.  
Albany, Linn Co.  
Albany, Linn Co.  
St. Helens, Columbia Co.  
Jefferson, Marion Co.  
Columbia Bottom, Multnomah Co.  
Lebanon, Linn Co.  
Baker City, Baker Co.  
Pendleton, Umatilla Co.  
Norton, Clackamas Co.  
Halsey, Linn Co.  
Weston, Umatilla Co.  
Coquille City, Coos Co.



**Year ending 1 May 1878**

FOUTS, Wm.  
WEATHERSTON, Adam  
THOMAS, Tobias  
MCGHEE, James  
DAVIS, Thomas  
BOLSINGER, B.  
GURNEY, R. M.  
EGLIN, John B.  
CLARK, John  
KINSEY, T. L.  
CAMPBELL, J. D.  
HOLDER, H. M.  
MCMILLEN, Jas.  
VAUGHN, William  
STRICKLIN, John  
EBERLY, Chas.  
FORD, F. A.  
WRIGHT, J. H.  
MOORE, John  
NICHOLS, J. R.  
STURGILL, F. H.  
SCHELLWORTH, C. H.  
NORTH, M. N.  
WILKINS, Charles V.  
HOLMES, Henry

COX, Solomon  
BAKER, John  
HARTMAN, J. A.

**Year ending 1 May 1879**

BARLOW, J. L.  
PALMER, S.  
MOORE, S. C.  
WALKER, D. J.  
WALDRON, Henry J.  
LUANGER, Henry  
DIMMICK, Ziba  
SMITH, J. B.  
PARRISH, Jesse  
PERRINE, Charles E.  
MCKAY, Jonathan  
MARHOLD, Fred.  
WILKS, Israel  
WILLIAMS, C. A.  
CRAIG, D. T.  
MCCOY, O. P.  
HUNTER, J. T.  
STOREY, T. H.

Multnomah Lodge No. 1  
Multnomah Lodge No. 1  
Willamette Lodge No. 2  
Salem Lodge No. 4  
Warren Lodge No. 10  
Laurel Lodge No. 13  
Laurel Lodge No. 13  
Corvallis Lodge No. 14  
Amity Lodge No. 20  
Amity Lodge No. 20  
Champoeg Lodge No. 27  
Lyon Lodge No. 29  
Holbrook Lodge no. 30  
Jefferson Lodge No. 33  
Umatilla Lodge No. 40  
La Grande Lodge No. 41  
Union Lodge No. 43  
Lebanon Lodge No. 44  
Washington Lodge No. 46  
Baker Lodge No. 47  
Baker Lodge No. 47  
Baker Lodge No. 47  
Blanco Lodge No. 48  
Portland Lodge No. 55  
Grande Ronde Valley  
Lodge No. 56  
Junction City Lodge No. 58  
Halsey Lodge No. 61  
Weston Lodge No. 65

Multnomah Lodge No. 1  
Laurel Lodge No. 13  
Laurel Lodge No. 13  
Corvallis Lodge No. 14  
Wasco Lodge No. 15  
Wasco Lodge No. 15  
Oakland Lodge No. 16  
Oakland Lodge No. 16  
Corinthian Lodge No. 17  
Rainier Lodge No. 24  
St. Helens Lodge No. 32  
Canyon City Lodge No. 34  
Canyon City Lodge No. 34  
Brownsville Lodge No. 36  
Scio Lodge No. 39  
Umatilla Lodge No. 40  
La Grande Lodge No. 41  
Union Lodge No. 43

Oregon City, Clackamas Co.  
Oregon City, Clackamas Co.  
Portland, Multnomah Co.  
Salem, Marion Co.  
Jacksonville, Jackson Co.  
Roseburg, Douglas Co.  
Roseburg, Douglas Co.  
Corvallis, Benton Co.  
Amity, Yamhill Co.  
Amity, Yamhill Co.  
Butteville, Marion Co.  
Independence, Polk Co.  
Forest Grove, Washington Co.  
Jefferson, Marion Co.  
Umatilla, Umatilla Co.  
La Grande, Union Co.  
McMinnville, Yamhill Co.  
Lebanon, Linn Co.  
East Portland, Multnomah Co.  
Baker City, Baker Co.  
Baker City, Baker Co.  
Baker City, Baker Co.  
Marshfield, Coos Co.  
Portland, Multnomah Co.

Union, Union Co.  
Junction City, Lane Co.  
Halsey, Linn Co.  
Weston, Umatilla Co.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co.  
Roseburg, Douglas Co.  
Roseburg, Douglas Co.  
Corvallis, Benton Co.  
Dalles, Wasco Co.  
Dalles, Wasco Co.  
Oakland, Douglas Co.  
Oakland, Douglas Co.  
Albany, Linn Co.  
Rainier, Columbia Co.  
St. Helens, Columbia Co.  
Canyon City, Grant Co.  
Canyon City, Grant Co.  
North Brownsville, Linn Co.  
Scio, Linn Co.  
Umatilla, Umatilla Co.  
La Grande, Union Co.  
McMinnville, Yamhill Co.

*COX, T. H. d. 24 Sep 1878 Salem, Ore. aged 41 years	Pacific Lodge No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
DISOSWAY, I. C.	Pendleton Lodge No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
NORTON, Z. C.	Lone Pine Lodge No. 53	Norton, Clackamas Co.
YOUNG, Joseph	Lone Pine Lodge No. 53	Norton, Clackamas Co.
BREEN, E.	Aurora Lodge No. 59	Gardiner, Douglas Co.
MOTLEY, John R.	Prairie City Lodge No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
LEWIS, E. S.	Hiram Lodge No. 67	Summerville, Union Co.
CHLEMENS, George	Chadwick Lodge No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
RINK, Matthias	Chadwick Lodge No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
 <b>Year ending 1 May 1880</b>		
*BUCK, Herman S. b. 13 Aug. 1830 Royalton, Oh. d. 11 Mar. 1880 Blossom Ranch, Cal.	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
*HOLMES, Wm. b. 30 May 1806 Nashville, Tenn. d. 12 Sep. 1879 Oregon City, Ore.	Multnomah Lodge No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
PITCHER, William	Lafayette Lodge No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
*MYER, M. d. 21 Jan 1880 [no place]	Salem Lodge No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
*GILLINGHAM, E. N. b. 1837 Baltimore, Md. d. 8 June 1880 Salem, Ore.	Salem Lodge No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
*WAYMIRE, S. K. b. 26 Mar. 1836 Logansport, Ind. d. 9 Nov 1879 Dallas, Ore.	Jennings Lodge No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
AUBREY, T. W.	Eugene City Lodge No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
JESSUP, John	Corvallis Lodge No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
PALMER, J. S.	Corvallis Lodge No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
WOOD, Brittain	Corvallis Lodge No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
*CARTER, Wm. B. b. 1830 Springfield, Ill. d. 25 Apr. 1880 Corvallis, Ore.	Corvallis Lodge No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
*FOX, Sigismund b. 2 Nov. 1851 Oettingen, Bavaria d. [no date] Albany, Ore.	Corinthian Lodge No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
*THOMPSON, D. M. b. 18 Mar. 1833 Rushville, Ind. d. 9 Nov. 1879 Albany, Ore.	Corinthian Lodge No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
THOMPSON, Peter	Belt Lodge No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
DICKEY, Daniel S.	Ashland Lodge No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
MCDONALD, John	Thurston Lodge No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
MARSH, John	Holbrook Lodge No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co.
LASWELL, W. B. "missing since December 1878, supposed to be dead."	Canyon City Lodge No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
COX, J. M.	Brownsville Lodge No. 36	North Brownsville, Linn Co.
MYERS, H. W.	Umatilla Lodge No. 40	Umatilla, Umatilla Co.

# Widow's Pension Applications

## Baker County, Oregon

### 1917-1936

---

abstracted by Nancy Hodgkinson

*These records were abstracted from applications deposited in the Oregon State Archives, 800 Summer NE, Salem OR 97310. The applications contain much more information than is given here and include, for example, the birth dates and places of the children and the names of the husband's parents. Photocopies of the original applications may be obtained from the Archives. This second installment continues from the last issue and completes surnames beginning with E through I.*

EADS, Pearl, 23, of Baker. Applied 7 Aug 1929. Parents Frank SRACK, 55, and Elsie SRACK, 53. Husband Ernest E. EADS, living Baker County Jail. Married 10 Apr 1924 Baker, Ore. Children Robt., Edward and Marquita EADS. Brothers John, Lee, Lawrence and Carl SRACK. Sisters Grace MERRITT, Iva HEARD, Dorothy SRACK.

EATON, Eva G., 33, of Baker. Applied 24 July 1917. Parents C. A. and Minerva HOGABOOM, both dead. Husband E. R. EATON, dead. Married 2 Sep 1903 Baker, Ore. Children Laudette and Desmond EATON. Brothers Alton and Oral HOGOBOOM. Sister Mrs. C. J. MARTIN.

EICHHORN, Alma May, 42, of Baker. Applied 30 Oct 1933. Parents John and Chrochee HINES, both dead. Husband Alexander EICHHORN, Jr., died 4 May 1933. Married 18 Sep 1918 Nampa, Ida. Children Barbara Marie, Frank A. and Eva May EICHHORN. Brothers William and Delbert HINES. No sisters

ENGLISH, Kate, 47, of Pine. Applied 1 June 1932. Parents Isaac and Mary ALLEN, both dead. Husband Frank Ray ENGLISH, dead. Married 23 July 1918 Enterprise, Ore.

Children Bessie ENGLISH (mar. to Kate's stepson), Marrain SKELTON, Patricia, Jack and Robert ENGLISH. Brothers John and Fernando ALLEN. Sister Rebecca SKELTON.

ESTES, Effie, 44, of Baker. Applied 16 Feb 1927. Parents Calvin and Ellen NELSON, both dead. Husband Alfred ESTES died 26 Jan 1927. Married 25 Oct 1903 Baker, Ore. Children Minnie SRACK, Ellen LEWIS, Harry, Alice and Earl ESTES. Brothers Arthur, Frank, Marion and Calvin NELSON. Sisters Mrs. Antone FLINT, Mrs. John HULICK.

EVANS, Nellie, 39, of Baker. Applied 15 Oct 1928. Parents James and Hester Ann PETERS, both dead. Husband Jesse S. EVANS died 14 June 1928. Married 1 Oct 1907 Goldville, Ala. Children Jessie Nell and Leona Louise EVANS. Brothers Mathew, Fornie, Doc, Ernest and Curtis PETERS. Sisters Perrylee THOMAS, Bell DUNAWAY, Lovy PHILLIPS.

FERGUSON, Violet, 20, of Baker. Applied 2 Sep 1930. Parents H. E. MORIN, 45, and Freda MORIN, about 50. Husband Elmer FERGUSON, living Baker County Jail.

\*STINSON, A. L.  
 b. 29 June 1831 Tenn.  
 d. 28 May 1879 Salem, Ore.  
 SAYLOR, Sidney  
 TEEL, John  
 MASSEY, S. C.  
 ZOOK, Moses  
 FARRINGTON, C. J.  
 HOWELL, P. H.  
 \*PORTER, W. G.  
 b. 4 Oct 1841 Pike Co., Ill.  
 d. 29 Jan. 1880 Turner, Ore.  
 MCTIER, R. M.

Pacific Lodge No. 50  
  
 Cottage Grove Lodge No. 51  
 Pendleton Lodge No. 52  
 Fidelity Lodge No. 54  
 Prairie City Lodge No. 60  
 Halsey Lodge No. 61  
 Weston Lodge No. 65  
 Pearl Lodge No. 66

Salem, Marion Co.  
  
 Cottage Grove, Lane Co.  
 Pendleton, Umatilla Co.  
 Gervais, Marion Co.  
 Prairie City, Grant Co.  
 Halsey, Linn Co.  
 Weston, Umatilla Co.  
 Turner, Marion Co.

Klamath Lodge No. 77

Linkville, Lake Co.

*To be continued in the next issue.*

**Corrections:** Please note the following corrections to the dates given in the first installment of Masonic Death Records from the Grand Lodge of Oregon (Vol. 38 No. 2). 1 June 1859–31 June 1860 should be Year ending 1 Sept. 1860; 1 June 1860–31 May 1861 should be Year ending 1 Sept. 1861; 1 June 1861–31 May 1862 should be Year ending 1 Sept. 1862; 1 June 1862–31 May 1863 should be Year ending 1 Sept. 1863; 1 June 1873–31 May 1874 should be Year ending 1 May 1874. We are sorry for any inconvenience this may have caused. However, all dates given in these records should be considered to be only approximate and an aid to further research.

## **Putman Reunion 2000**

*Celebrating our 153rd Year*

**COME JOIN THE FUN**

**When:** July 23, 2000

**Where:** Pioneer Park-Brownsville, OR

**Time:** 11:00 a.m./potluck 12:30 p.m.

Questions call or write:

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

P.O. Box ~~XXXX~~

Cannon Beach, OR 97110

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~



*in  
 Memory  
 of*

Euleta Deming Allison  
 4 April 1911—26 January 2000

Elzira Allen Hoskinson  
 25 January 1908—10 April 2000

LeNoir Collamore Brooks  
 12 March 1923—23 April 2000

Dorothy McGauhey Carson  
 5 March 1902—11 May 2000

# Masonic Death Records

from the Grand Lodge of Oregon

*The Grand Lodge of Oregon of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (AFAM) was organized in the Oregon Territory on 16 August 1851. The Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, published each year, list the names of lodge members who died in the previous 12 months. Beginning with the year ending 1 May 1883, the dates of death were also published on a single memorial page. This is the fourth installment, continued from Volume 38 Number 4.*

## Year ending 1 May 1883

Member	Death Date	Lodge Number	Lodge Location
LOVEJOY, A. L.	12 October 1882	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
DE LIN, Nicholas	15 May 1883	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HODGE, Charles	31 March 1883	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LAWRENCE, William	13 October 1882	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
JONES, Thomas	21 August 1882	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
JOHNSON, Andrew	17 September 1882	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
JENKINS, H. C.	7 January 1883	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
UNDERWOOD, James B.	5 August 1882	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
FITCH, Charles W.	25 January 1883	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
CARROLL, John	28 July 1882	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LASALLE, George P.	10 December 1882	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BRECKENRIDGE, R.	10 September 1882	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
KEESEEE, John	9 March 1883	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
TREVITT, Victor	23 January 1883	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
GILBREATH, J. G.	6 September 1882	Rainier No. 24	Rainier, Columbia Co.
MENDENHALL, Joseph R.	2 April 1883	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
MORSE, William B.	22 April 1883	St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
BAKER, Henry C.	22 April 1883	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
LOCKHART, Freeman G.	25 August 1882	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
HINTON, Thompson D.	25 December 1883 [?]	Monroe No. 49	Monroe, Benton Co.
UNDERWOOD, David C.	14 August 1883 [?]	Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
WYNN, A. L.	17 October 1882	Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
CALDWELL, William S.	[no date]	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
CARDWELL, W. B.	[no date]	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
HOLMAN, J. D.	20 December 1882	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HARDISON, Angelo	13 January 1883	Junction City No. 58	Junction City, Lane Co.
FEARING, George B.	[no date]	Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
HUNTLEY, Eben	2 June 1882	Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
MADDOX, Frank	[no date]	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
PRINCE, Herman	16 September 1882	Lakeview No. 71	Lakeview, Lake Co.
HOWARD, James H.	15 February 1883	Prineville No. 76	Prineville, Crook Co.

### **Year ending 1 May 1884**

SHATTUCK, J. W.	20 September 1883	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
BURCHARDT, C. A.	1 September 1883	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HARLOW, John	22 November 1883	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HAMILTON, E.	12 December 1883	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
KOHN, Joseph	10 January 1884	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
COX, D. W.	13 December 1883	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
CHAPMAN, Wiley	6 April 1884	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
GARRISON, Joseph	14 January 1884	Salem no. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
BOCHAN, William	30 July 1883	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
BUSHEY, David	7 May 1883	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
FLOED, J. C.	2 December 1883	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
LILLEY, J. L.	14 March 1884	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
CAMPBELL, James A.	23 May 1883	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
GROTZ, George	8 May 1883	Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
GALLAND, Solomon	24 May 1883	Champoeg No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.
SMITH, John H.	27 May 1883	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
BROWN, Horace M.	9 February 1884	Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
FORSHAND, Charles	1 July 1883	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
EDES, George A.	7 March 1884	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
SWITZLER, William	23 October 1883	Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
TAYLOR, James Davis	23 July 1883	Fidelity No. 54	Gervais, Marion Co.
SWEARINGER, Isaac S.	8 January 1884	Junction City No. 58	Junction City, Lane Co.
GARRETT, Colson	4 November 1883	Halsey No. 61	Halsey, Linn Co.
HODSON, Enos	27 December 1883	Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
ADKINS, J. E. or A.	26 April 1884	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
REDDING, Robert	21 March 1884	Lakeview No. 71	Lakeview, Lake Co.
HARRIS, Myer	27 March 1884	Rockey No. 75	Corvallis, Benton Co.

### **Year ending 1 May 1885**

EATON, James	21 December 1884	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
CROCKER, W. G.	6 January 1885	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BAUM, Leopold	19 March 1885	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BURRELL, M. S.	12 April 1885	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
STRONG, Justin E.	5 March 1885	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
GOODWIN, Thomas	14 September 1884	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
GILMAN, M. M.	6 January 1885	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
VAN DUSEN, Adam	24 June 1884	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
JAMES, John	8 June 1884	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
RIGGS, James	8 June 1884	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
HEBER, Frederick	20 October 1884	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
GRANT, J. W.	29 April 1885	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BAIRD, Thomas	4 June 1884	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BEALE, Thomas J.	2 April 1885	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
FRANK, Leonard D. or T.	6 August 1885	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
GRIFFIN, Jos. G. or J.	13 August 1884	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
BALES, Albert	March 1885	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
RYDER, Michael	25 September 1884	Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
HART, D. L.	[no date]	Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
CONE, F. M.	9 February 1885	Champoeg No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.
SPENCER, J. H.	25 July 1884	Holbrook No. 30	Forest Grove, Wash. Co.
LASWELL, James E.	23 February 1885	Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
BENSON, J. B.	1 March 1885	Umatilla No. 40	Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
CONRAD, George S.	14 September 1884	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
MARTIN, J. N.	22 March 1885	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
SANDERSON, John	20 October 1884	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
MOORES, Isaac R.	9 September 1884	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
UNDERWOOD, Wm.	24 February 1885	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
DUNN, J. Frank	9 October 1884	Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
MARSHALL, Colden W.	21 December 1884	Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
WELCH, Ralph	December 1884	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
NEWCOMB, Robert	5 April 1885	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BURNS, John	[no date]	Gr. Ronde Valley No. 56	Union, Union Co.
DAVIS, J. E.	[no date]	Gr. Ronde Valley No. 56	Union, Union Co.
WRIGHT, Joel W.	15 August 1884	Junction City No. 58	Junction City, Lane Co.
GRAHAM, James	3 January 1885	Aurora No. 59	Gardiner, Douglas Co.
PICKETT, J. H.	4 June 1884	Sheridan No. 64	Sheridan, Yamhill Co.
SMITH, Henry	10 February 1885	Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
MORRIS, William P.	26 August 1884	Prineville No. 76	Prineville, Crook Co.

### **Year ending 1 May 1886**

HOLMES, Wm. E.	6 October 1885	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BROILS, W. P.	1885	Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill So.
LINQUIST, P. M.	13 May 1885	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
DAVIS, John Jr.	20 January 1886	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
MILLER, James	May 1885	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
PAULSEN, Laurens	2 July 1885	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
BEALL, Thomas F.	19 April 1886	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
HENDERSON, J. H. D.	16 December 1885	Eugene City No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
HAMILTON, William B.	1885	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
STORRS, John F. or T.	3 August 1885	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
KROPP, John	July 1885	Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
WHITEHEAD, Herman L.	1885	Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
McHATTON, Franklin	30 April 1886	Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
BIRGE, Austin	25 February 1886	Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
RAY, John R.	27 June 1885	Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
FENTON, James D.	8 February 1886	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
TURNER, James H.	16 July 1885	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
SCHLADOR, F. H.	7 April 1886	Silverton No. 45	Silverton, Marion Co.
BRAND, E. E.	19 March 1886	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
LEWIS, Clark	1 February 1886	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
CAMPBELL, James M.	9 January 1886	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
TAYLOR, James V.	27 August 1885	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
KELLY, Andrew	23 March 1886	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.



Member	Death Date	Lodge Number	Lodge Location
COMSTOCK, James J.	8 September 1885	Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
BAILEY, George W.	19 February 1886	Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
DESPAIN, Jerry	8 March 1886	Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
CHAPMAN, James A.	1885	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BERRY, James H.	11 January 1886	Junction City No. 58	Junction City, Lane Co.
PORTER, Thomas L.	13 September 1885	Halsey No. 61	Halsey, Linn Co.
BEALS, Oliver N.	2 January 1886	South Umpqua No. 72	Canyonville, Douglas Co.
ELLENBURG, James/Jonas	1 June 1885	Pass Creek No. 73	Drain, Douglas Co.
PHELPS, William J.	1 January 1886	Joseph No. 81	Joseph, Union Co.

**Year ending 1 May 1887**

BUCK, W. W.	19 June 1886	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
TREADEAUX, Joseph	23 August 1886	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
McCULLY, Asa A.	12 August 1886	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
McDOWELL, Frank D.	3 April 1887	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
FREEMAN, Johnston, Sr.	11 May 1887	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
PATTERSON, Herbert	7 September 1886	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
BASKETT, Wm. A.	17 February 1887	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
GEARY, Edward R. (Rev.)	15 September 1886	Eugene City No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
LYON, Samuel M.	11 October 1886	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
MacRAE, John	1 August 1886	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HOOVER, George W.	14 October 1886	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
ODENEAL, Thos. B.	[no date]	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
LAUNDERKING, George	[no date]	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
BORGMAN, William	3 August 1886	Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
COOPER, William	21 September 1886	Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
CORKER, David I.	1 November 1886	Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
HILL, Legrande H.	30 November 1886	Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
RICE, D. B.	28 February 1887	Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
ALDRICH, Clarence T.	[no date]	Jefferson No. 33	Jefferson, Marion Co.
PETTIGREW, Thomas	21 September 1886	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
BANGASSER, George	1 October 1886	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
FIMPLE, George B.	17 December 1886	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
EGLAR/EYLER, Adolph	7 August 1886	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
BLAIN(E), William	31 October 1886	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
EGANHOFF, Julius	10 October 1886	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
McLAUGHLIN, David	7 October 1886	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
SLOAT, Com. E. D.	10 February 1887	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
KEENE/KERNE, A. C.	9 September 1886	Fidelity No. 54	Gervais, Marion Co.
HOLMAN, Charles	3 July 1886	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
STRONG, Judge William	10 April 1887	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BAIRD, Miles B.	6 October 1886	Gr. Ronde Valley No. 56	Union, Union Co.
SIPPY/SIPPEY, John	20 December 1886	Halsey No. 61	Halsey, Linn Co.
HANCOCK, Richard	9 February 1887	Elkton No. 63	Elkton, Douglas Co.
WHITE, John S.	1 September 1886	Weston No. 65	Weston, Umatilla Co.
BROGER, Peter	[no date]	Hiram No. 67	Summerville, Union Co.
MORRAS, William	10 January 1887	Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
EVANS, James Henry	23 January 1887	Lakeview No. 71	Lakeview, Lake Co.
MEGGINSON, Jeff. D.	11 April 1887	Newport No. 85	Newport, Benton Co.

*To be continued in the next issue*

## **HISTORY \* HERALDRY \* GENEALOGY \* CHIVALRY**

### **THE AUGUSTAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY & MUSEUM**

**Located in the historic Muir-Funk Mansion 1.4 miles east of Daggett.**

**All visits by appointment only: to contact us**

**E-mail: [ktberrant@earthlink.net](mailto:ktberrant@earthlink.net)**

**FAX: 760.254.1953**

**Telephone: (760) 254-9223**

**Mailing address: PO Box 75, Daggett, CA 92327-0075**

Library collections include: heraldry, US Colonial Genealogy, Native American Cultures & Art, Ancient Egypt, Ancient Rome, Knighthood & Crusades, Maps & Atlases, Ancient Literature, Archaeology, Anthropology, Family Histories, The Celts & Druids, Chivalry, Royalty & Nobility, Rock Art, The Arthurian Period, International Genealogical Research, Hispanic Genealogical Research, Mythology, Shamanism, Royal Biographies, Ethnoastronomy & Archaeoastronomy, Documents Collection, Almanacs, Philately & Numismatics, Insignia, Medals & Decorations, Medieval Europe;  
*exciting museum items, in an elegant setting. Tours available*

# Masonic Death Records

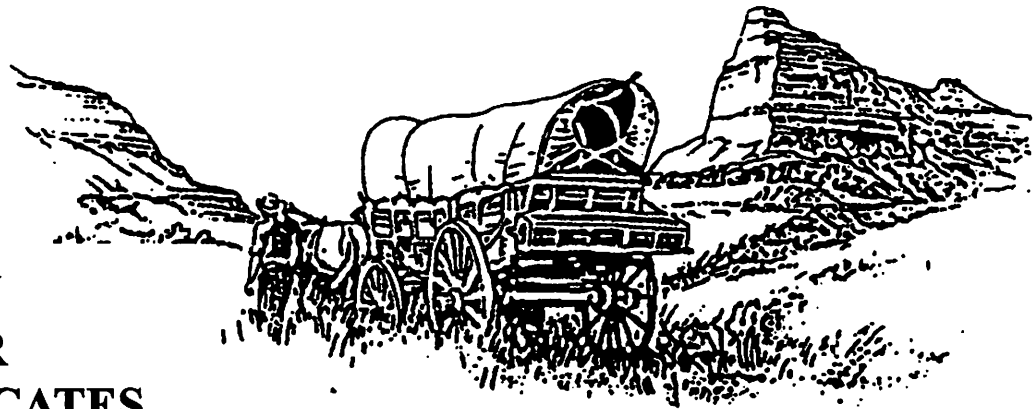
from the Grand Lodge of Oregon

*The Grand Lodge of Oregon of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (AFAM) was organized in the Oregon Territory on 16 August 1851. The Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, published each year, list the names of lodge members who died in the previous 12 months. Beginning with the year ending 1 May 1883, the dates of death were also published on a single memorial page. This is the fifth installment, continued from Volume 39 Number 1.*

## Year ending 1 May 1888

Member	Death Date	Lodge Number	Lodge Location
ALLEN, Theo. H., Jr.	7 April 1888	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WILSON, R. B.	1887	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
JONES, Daniel W.	5 January 1887	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
SCHWATKA, F. W.	[no date]	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
DIXON, James	2 June 1887	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
ADAIR, John Sr.	9 April 1888	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
COOK, Richard	5 March 1888	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
MOORE, John W.	[no date]	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
WILLIAMS, W. H.	7 January 1888	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
RICHARDS, John A.	November 1887	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
HUMPHREY, Will. S.	22 July 1887	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
MORRIS, Joseph H.	25 March 1888	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
BOLTON, Daniel	12 November 1887	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
GRAHAM, William	20 November 1887	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
KORTEN, Bernard	1 January 1888	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
BIRD, R. B.	20 April 1888	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
WILCOX, Chas. B.	30 July 1887	Oakland No. 16	Oakland, Douglas Co.
SATTERFIELD, J. W.	14 April 1888	Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
BARLOW, George	10 July 1887	Rainier No. 24	Rainier, Columbia Co.
DOWNING, John	10 September 1887	Santiam No. 25	Stayton, Marion Co.
BELL, A. J.	11 March 1888	Champoeg No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.
CHURCHILL, G. H.	28 May 1887	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
SMITH, Hiram	12 April 1888	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
BURFORD, P. G.	7 February 1888	Holbrook No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co.
TYCER, John W.	2 January 1888	Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
BROWN, Hugh L.	23 January 1888	Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
MCCOY, John G.	22 October 1887	Umatilla No. 40	Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
YATES, James M.	21 December 1887	Umatilla No. 40	Umatilla, Umatilla Co.

# OREGON PIONEER CERTIFICATES



by Beverly Gischel

To obtain an Oregon Pioneer Certificate the applicant must descend from an ancestor who settled in the Oregon Territory prior to October 1, 1872. To obtain an Early Settler Certificate the applicant must descend from an ancestor who settled in Oregon between October 1, 1872 and December 31, 1900. Applicants need not be residents of Oregon or members of the Oregon Genealogical Society, Inc., but must be able to provide proof of descent from pioneer or early settler by official records or other acceptable sources such as a marriage license, donation land claim, homestead, will, probate, county history or census.

The cost of each certificate is \$10.00. To obtain an application form for either certificate send a large self-addressed stamped envelope to: CERTIFICATES, Oregon Genealogical Society, Inc.

<u>PIONEER/SPOUSE</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>PLACE</u>	<u>FROM</u>
John TAYLOR Elizabeth MURPHY	1847	Marion	MO
Joel A. PITNEY Mary Ann FERGUESON	1853	Lane	MO
Jesse H. SMITH Mary GRIGSBY	1849	Lane	b. MO
James HOWARD Nancy HAYDEN	1845	Polk	MO
James Lawrence HOWARD Rachel Anthony GILLESPIE	1864	Multnomah	IA

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
DRAY, Andrew	19 May 1887	La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Umatilla Co.
SHAFFER, Samuel	17 September 1887	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
GARDNER, Francis	27 January 1888	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
SHARP, Robert J.	25 December 1887	Lone Pine No. 53	Norton, Clackamas Co.
CONGLE, John Burk	7 April 1888	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
REYNOLDS, Chas. E.	8 January 1888	Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
WARMOTH, Geo. W.	18 February 1888	Halsey No. 61	Halsey, Linn Co.
GARRETT, James	15 May 1888	Halsey No. 61	Halsey, Linn Co.
VAN HORN, Isaac	17 February 1888	Sheridan No. 64	Sheridan, Yamhill Co.
MCKINZIE, Alex.	[no date]	Sheridan No. 64	Sheridan, Yamhill Co.
WALLER, James A.	1 February 1888	Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
HALLOCK, Oliver H.	15 August 1887	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Morrow Co.
BELKNAP, S. E.	19 March 1887	Rockey No. 75	Corvallis, Benton Co.
KENZER, Walter H.	25 March 1888	Grants Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
SHAMBROOK, Geo. H.	7 April 1888	Arlington No. 88	Arlington, Gilliam Co.

### **Year ending 1 May 1889**

EAGEN, J. P.	22 December 1888	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
MALIFF, John	18 January 1889	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WHITE, L. D.	19 March 1889	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
MOFFITT, J. W.	5 December 1888	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
SCHLUSSEL, S.	29 December 1888	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
LEINENWEBER, C. W.	15 March 1889	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
MATSON, Henry	23 May 1888	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
WHITE, D. R.	15 May 1889	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
GOODCHILDS, Charles	23 August 1888	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
WHITEAKER, J. C.	14 September 1888	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
SELFIDGE, Horatio	13 December 1888	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
HOW, William	27 July 1888	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BEAN, James H.	19 June 1888	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
SENDERS, Jacob	20 July 1888	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
LUSHER, Rudolph	16 October 1888	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
DODGE, James R.	12 March 1889	Oakland No. 16	Oakland, Douglas Co.
O'TOOLE, Felix	12 August 1888	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
ADAMS, J. C.	21 August 1888	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
CARTER, Eli	3 March 1889	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
SCOTT, Alanson	5 February 1889	Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
MATHEWSON, Geo. S.	7 February 1889	Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
MORRIS, Baum	24 February 1889	Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
WARREN, M. N.	January 1888	Santiam No. 25	Stayton, Marion Co.
PENDLETON, David J.	6 December 1888	Champoeg No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
CAUDLE, Samuel G.	[no date]	St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
BABCOCK, N. S.	2 April 1889	Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
THOMPSON, A. K.	21 November 1888	Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
MILLER, Samuel T.	10 April 1889	Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
HAMMER, S. F.	[no date]	Lebanon No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.
COLMER, Caleb	4 January 1889	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
PORT, Omega W.	[no date]	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
WHIPPLE, E. W.	[no date]	Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
SHARON, James H.	10 February 1889	Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
LEWIS, D. C.	9 June 1888	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BENNETT, James	27 December 1888	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
JARL, William	18 November 1888	Junction City No. 58	Junction City, Lane Co.
FLAGEOLETT, Frank	17 December 1888	Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
PENLAND, Henry	1 April 1889	Halsey No. 61	Halsey, Linn Co.
HAYES, George	6 January 1889	Weston No. 65	Weston, Umatilla Co.
FLOYD, T. S.	6 February 1889	Weston No. 65	Weston, Umatilla Co.
JONES, Joseph L.	4 August 1888	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
DEARMOND, J. H.	3 November 1888	Rockey No. 75	Corvallis, Benton Co.
JONES, W. S. A.	21 August 1888	Prineville No. 76	Prineville, Wasco Co.
BUSHNELL, John T.	4 February 1889	Prineville No. 76	Prineville, Wasco Co.
LEHNHERR, Christian	8 July 1888	Myrtle No. 78	Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
WOLFE, John T.	24 July 1888	Shedd No. 79	Shedd, Linn Co.
MILLER, J. P.	29 January 1889	Dolph No. 80	Centerville, Umatilla Co.
MCCULLY, J. W.	20 January 1889	Joseph No. 81	Joseph, Union Co.
PALMER, William P.	2 April 1889	Joseph No. 81	Joseph, Union Co.
DISHMAN, Robert W.	5 March 1889	Joseph No. 81	Joseph, Union Co.
SCROGGINS, Thos. F.	20 May 1889	Long Creek No. 90	Long Creek, Grant Co.
HAMMOCK, E. B.	19 October 1888	Long Creek No. 90	Long Creek, Grant Co.

### **Year ending 1 May 1890**

KELLOGG, Charles	6 August 1889	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
WARNER, Arthur	13 August 1889	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
HUGHES, B. A.	22 October 1889	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
ROCK, John	10 February 1890	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
RATTLES, Albert	13 May 1889	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SCHUYLER, Philip C.	25 October 1889	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
PRINDLE, Charles W.	12 November 1889	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
ZIEBER, Al.	26 April 1890	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
CHAPMAN, M. N.	24 May 1890	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
FOWLER, Mordecai	9 February 1890	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
COTTER, A. E.	25 January 1890	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
TILLOTSON, George	12 January 1890	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
HANLEY, Michael	14 June 1889	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
ROSS, John E.	17 February 1890	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
CARDWELL, James A.	16 April 1890	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
OSBURN, William	10 June 1890	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
HORNING, Fritz A.	19 January 1890	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
BEACH, Hiram P.	6 April 1890	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
SAVAGE, Otis S.	12 June 1889	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
GRAHAM, W. F.	17 September 1889	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
DORRIS, J. J.	21 December 1889	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
GOULDING, Abel	18 May 1889	Santiam No. 25	Stayton, Marion Co.
DOWNING, Alexander	13 October 1889	Santiam No. 25	Stayton, Marion Co.
MCCULLOCH, William	16 September 1890	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
KOONTZ, Riley	[no date]	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
DAWSON, William	30 June 1889	Lyon No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
BENJAMIN, F.	[no date]	Jefferson No. 33	Jefferson, Marion Co.
VANHORN, A. J.	1 January 1890	Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
DOUTHIT, William S.	3 March 1890	La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Umatilla Co.
WHEELER, Edward C.	12 June 1889	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
MILLER, John W.	29 July 1889	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
STANTON, Griffin A.	13 September 1889	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
GARRISON, James	6 November 1889	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
CHAMBERLAIN, John	17 November 1889	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
HULSEY, James B.	27 December 1889	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
STOCKER, Daniel	23 March 1890	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
MCBRIDE, John J.	April 1889	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
GOLDEN, Charles B.	29 July 1889	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
MCNAMARA, John S.	20 October 1889	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
BROWN, R. S.	25 January 1890	Monroe No. 49	Monroe, Benton Co.
MARTIN, Marion P.	10 February 1890	Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
BARTER, J. W.	10 April 1890	Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
WHITNEY, W. M.	20 November 1890	Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
HEALEY, Andrew	8 September 1889	Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
FOSTER, Frank W.	14 August 1889	Lone Pine No. 53	Norton, Clackamas Co.
HUGHES, John C.	November 1889	Fidelity No. 54	Gervais, Marion Co.
MOORE, Henry	31 August 1889	Junction City No. 58	Junction City, Lane Co.
BANZET, Albert T.	16 September 1889	Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
MONTIETH, Thomas	21 July 1889	St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
LIGGETT, George H.	[no date]	St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
SOMMERVILLE, Henry B.	13 March 1890	Sheridan No. 64	Sheridan, Yamhill Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
MCEWAN, George	21 May 1889	Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
BOYLE, James	14 February 1890	Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
KIMMEL, Charles	25 September 1889	South Umpqua No. 72	Canyonville, Douglas Co.
CAINE, John F.	25 November 1889	South Umpqua No. 72	Canyonville, Douglas Co.
SUMMERS, Jesse N.	14 March 1890	Klamath No. 77	Linkville, Klamath Co.
MAST, William Penn	11 December 1889	Myrtle No. 78	Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
COOK, William T.	25 December 1889	Dolph No. 80	Centerville, Umatilla Co.
KELLEY, Henry	6 April 1890	Grants Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
SHUMBROOK, George H.	[no date]	Arlington No. 88	Arlington, Gilliam Co.
PAYNE, James	3 April 1890	Cove No. 91	Cove, Union Co.
MITCHELL, Jasper N.	24 June 1889	Fairview No. 92	Fairview, Multnomah Co.
MYRICK, Samuel J.	11 January 1890	Nasburg No. 93	Helix, Umatilla Co.

*To be continued in the next issue.*

## Considering Your OGS Legacy?

The financial strengthening of OGS and its library is essential to continuing its objectives of preserving and promoting family history research and our Oregon heritage. One of the ways to achieve that strength is through planned giving.

By planned giving you help assure the future of an organization to which you have been committed. "Planned giving" simply means the way you choose to give in your will or trust. Gifts may be money, documents, books, an investment or some other worthwhile bequest. Consultation with your financial advisor and/or attorney will assist you to choose what is right for you. It will, also, help you to learn of any tax benefit to you or your family through your gift to a non-profit organization

If you were to decide to leave a gift to OGS, the following is language suggested for your will or trust:

"I devise to Oregon Genealogical Society, Inc., an Oregon non-profit corporation, the sum of \$ \_\_\_\_ (or the \_\_\_\_% of the estate) (or all the rest, residue or remainder of my Estate or Trust) to be used for carrying out its mission."

Our legal title is Oregon Genealogical Society, Inc. and our tax ID# is 93-6031236. (BW)





# Masonic Death Records

from the Grand Lodge of Oregon

*The Grand Lodge of Oregon of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (AFAM) was organized in the Oregon Territory on 16 August 1851. The Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, published each year, list the names of lodge members who died in the previous 12 months. Beginning with the year ending 1 May 1883, the dates of death were also published. This is the sixth installment, continued from Volume 39 Number 2.*

## Year ending 1 May 1891

Member	Death Date	Lodge Number	Lodge Location
WALLING, G. W.	10 June 1891	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
BACON, J. M.	10 January 1891	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
RANDALL, N. W.	30 May 1890	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
TOY, Joseph L.	8 August 1890	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BARROLL, I. H.	24 September 1890	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
DANIEL, R. R.	12 December 1890	Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
MORRIS, Henry T.	26 April 1890	Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
FERGUSON, A. W.	25 February 1891	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
ELLIS, William	4 March 1891	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
CONNER, Nathaniel	April	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
ZUMWALT, Isaac	23 March 1891	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
FRONK, J. M.	1 December 1890	Eugene City No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
SWIFT, George C.	10 January 1891	Eugene City No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
BOON, Otey	[no date]	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
JOHNSON, William V.	17 September 1890	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
JOHNSON, George V.	26 November 1890	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
HAMER, Everet S.	29 November 1890	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
HUNTER, Ira	22 November 1890	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
DUNHAM, Charles E.	24 March 1891	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
RAINWATER, A. M.	7 August 1890	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
KLINE, Lazarus	15 April 1890	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
MCGREW, John W.	15 August 1890	Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
CONE, Philander J.	11 August 1890	Champoeg No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.
DAVIDSON, J. E.	2 January 1891	Lyon No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
SELS, Henry B.	28 May 1890	Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
HORSLEY, Frederick C.	3 December 1890	Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
CYRUS, William	6 June 1890	Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
MOORE, C. T.	[no date]	Umatilla No. 40	Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
BINGHAM, William H.	26 June 1890	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
MASON, William C.	13 February 1891	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
NYE, Adam	17 November 1890	Lebanon No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.
ELLIS, Walker	12 September 1890	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
ANDERSON, William	20 February 1890	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
BILES, John D.	13 September 1890	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
MELVILLE, John	1 April 1890	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
FRAZER, Thomas	May	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
DOBBINS, John	7 August 1890	Gr. Ronde Valley No. 56	Union, Union Co.
BURCHARD, John G.	1 June 1890	Aurora No. 59	Gardiner, Douglas Co.
PIERCE, Charles S.	6 January 1891	Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
MILLER, Oliver C.	11 January 1891	Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
MANSFIELD, Dominic	30 September 1890	St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
LITCHFIELD, Albert H.	20 December 1890	Sheridan No. 64	Sheridan, Yamhill Co.
BEEB, Thomas	10 July 1890	Hiram No. 67	Summerville, Union Co.
LANGDON, G. F.	4 December 1890	Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
SIMON, J. A.	26 February 1891	Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
MITCHELL, William	29 October 1890	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
RUSSELL, John M.	13 April 1891	Lakeview No. 71	Lakeview, Lake Co.
FORBES, Jonathan T.	20 February 1891	Klamath No. 77	Linkville, Klamath Co.
FISH, Albert Henry	2 June 1890	Myrtle No. 78	Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
LINCOLN, S. F.	14 August 1890	Grant's Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
FOSTER, Eugene F.	3 January 1891	Cove No. 91	Cove, Union Co.
HOYT, Charles	2 August 1890	Fairview No. 92	Fairview, Multnomah Co.

### **Year ending 1 May 1892**

WALLING, George W.	19 June 1891	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
MCGREGOR, R. R.	10 September 1891	Multnomah No. 1.	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
JACKSON, W.	8 May 1891	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
FRAZIER, J. M.	28 October 1891	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
EBERHART, F.	5 February 1892	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SMITH, Gus. H.	18 March 1892	Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
WARINER, W. C.	17 March 1892	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
HEIDEN, Augustus	27 September 1891	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
FORD, John	19 February 1892	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
HURLBURT, C. O.	27 June 1891	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
RENO, P. G.	14 September 1891	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
PACKARD, N. L.	23 February 1892	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
CAUTHORN, Thomas E.	5 June 1891	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
ARNOLD, B. L.	30 January 1892	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
VIEIRA, Joseph F.	18 December 1891	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
GORRELL, Geo. W	16 November 1891	Oakland No. 16	Oakland, Douglas Co.
HARRISON, Pinkston	22 March 1892	Oakland No. 16	Oakland, Douglas Co.
TURNER, Ephraim	2 October 1891	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
SETTLEMIER, David	[no date]	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
NEWMAN, William	20 May 1891	Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
LANDSFIELD, Robert J.	27 December 1891	Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
OSBORN, C. M.	18 June 1892	Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
PHILLIPS, Jesse J.	28 March 1892	Santiam No. 25	Stayton, Marion Co.
GRIM, John W.	18 January 1892	Champoeg No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
SCHOOLING, Henry K.	1891	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
PORTER, William D.	16 February 1892	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
ROBERTSON, M. A. C.	24 March 1892	Lyon No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
VAUGHN, Benjamin	26 December 1891	Jefferson No. 33	Jefferson, Marion Co.
CROFT, Fred F.	22 August 1891	Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
PLUMB, Wm. M.	2 October 1891	LaGrande No. 41	LaGrande, Umatilla Co.
MCDONALD, W. D. S.	17 January 1892	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
DUCKETT, Charles H.	3 March 1892	Lebanon No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.
DRAKE, John M.	3 December 1891	Silverton No. 45	Silverton, Marion Co.
STOKER, Melancton	22 February 1892	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
BICKETT, W. J.	24 March 1892	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
KIRK, S. L.	27 November 1891	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
FAULL, James P.	6 March 1892	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
NASBURG, Andrew	9 May 1891	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
STEPHENS, Wm.	21 November 1891	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
GRIFFITHS, Dan J.	26 February 1892	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
RICKARD, Samuel	2 December 1891	Monroe No. 49	Monroe, Benton Co.
BABCOCK, Frelon J.	2 November 1891	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
TURNER, J. H.	[no date]	Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
LEWIS, Ben C.	16 September 1891	Lone Pine No. 53	Norton, Clackamas Co.
HART, Alex.	April 1892	Lone Pine No. 53	Norton, Clackamas Co.
WURTZ, Louis H.	25 November 1891	Fidelity No. 54	Gervais, Marion Co.
BAUM, N.	14 December 1891	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BUCHANAN, J. F.	8 March 1892	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
DAWSON, Ivan R.	24 September 1891	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
FRANK, L. H.	6 May 1892	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
ROBSON, Charles	16 May 1892	Tillamook No. 57	Tillamook, Tillamook Co.
MCKINLEY, E.	19 May 1892	Tillamook No. 57	Tillamook, Tillamook Co.
SMITH, Thomas J.	3 September 1891	Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
LAPORTE, P. J.	12 April 1892	St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
PATTON, William T.	4 February 1891	Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
MOORE, Ambrose	March 1892	Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
BLAIR, Thos. O.	23 January 1892	Lakeview No. 71	Lakeview, Lake Co.
HARMON, Leason Leonidas	20 November 1891	Myrtle No. 78	Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
MAST, John Carl	9 December 1891	Myrtle No. 78	Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
VAILE, George T.	9 December 1891	Joseph No. 81	Joseph, Union Co.
FIGG, L. W.	13 June 1892	Kunzie No. 83	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
TOWNSEND, Luman	12 July 1891	Grants Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
HOLMAN, Peter	20 April 1892	Grants Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
MARSH, T. F.	16 May 1891	Newport No. 85	Newport, Benton Co.
ROYAL, T. W.	3 March 1892	Paisley No. 86	Paisley, Lake Co.
DAWSON, David S.	23 Sept 1891	Arlington No. 88	Arlington, Gilliam Co.
SNOVER, John C.	1 January 1892	Fairview No. 92	Fairview, Multnomah Co.
CLARK, George B.	1 October 1891	Nasburg No. 93	Helix, Umatilla Co.

*To be continued in the next issue.*

# Masonic Death Records

from the Grand Lodge of Oregon

*The Grand Lodge of Oregon of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (AFAM) was organized in the Oregon Territory on 16 August 1851. The Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, published each year, list the names of lodge members who died in the previous twelve months. Beginning with the year ending 1 May 1883, the dates of death were also published. This is the seventh installment, continued from Volume 39 Number 3.*

**Year ending 1 May 1893**—No dates of death given this year with a few exceptions

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
HARMON, William		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
COLE, M. H.		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
VICKERS, Alonzo		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
WETHERELL, J. O.		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
CALKINS, L. H.		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
CAREY, W. B.		Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
TAYLOR, Christopher	24 June 1892	Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
NICHOLDS, W. D.		Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
EARHART, R. P.		Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
KUHN, Louis		Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
McAFEE, J. W.		Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
PAYTON, Dan		Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
SCOTT, L. S.		Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
WATERS, W. H. H.		Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
KNAPP, A.		Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
HARDESTY, A. G.		Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
HUSKER or HUSTLER, J. G.		Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
RICHMOND, T. G.		Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
MORRISON, James		Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
PAPE, Henry		Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
MEE, Thomas		Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
MILLER, John		Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
DUNN, Francis Berien		Eugene City No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
GOLDSMITH, Abe		Eugene City No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
CONSER, Jacob		Eugene City No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
SIMPSON, John W.		Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
McKEAN, W. C.		Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
DILLARD, John		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
OLESEN, Thomas	11 August 1892	Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
THORNBURG, Caleb N.		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
BEEZLEY, Joseph		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
McFARLAND, James C.		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
BODINE, Oscar T.		Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
PERRY, William		Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
GOUCHER, George Wilson		Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
MULLER, John S.		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
SMITH, Thomas		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
PLASTER, Michael		Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
BURCH, B. F. or G. F.		Lyon No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
FOSTER, Eli G.		St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
LYNES, David		Jefferson No. 33	Jefferson, Marion Co.
WALLACE, Francis		Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
McCOLLOUGH, John J.		Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
HAPTONSTALL, Josephus		Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
MOORE, Henry		Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
BROTHERS, J. B.		Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
BARTMESS, John		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
BARKER, Hiram		Mt. Tabor No. 42	Mt. Tabor, Multnomah Co.
McPHILLIPS, James		Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
MOIST, Joseph		Lebanon No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.
SANDERS, William		Silverton No. 45	Silverton, Marion Co.
SMITH, Marshall		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
JONES, B. B.		Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
BARCLAY, James E.		Monroe No. 49	Monroe, Benton Co.
WORTMAN, Frank		Monroe No. 49	Monroe, Benton Co.
WESTACOTT, John		Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
McCAULEY, T. N.		Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
PATTON, Thos. McFadden	29 November 1892	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
CARPER, Amos A.		Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
BOWMAN, Henry		Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
HOWARD, Wm. H.		Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
McLAINE, C. D.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BOOTH, L. J.		Grand Ronde No. 56	Union, Union Co.
HUTCHINSON, Wm.		Grand Ronde No. 56	Union, Union Co.
WRIGHT, Geo.		Grand Ronde No. 56	Union, Union Co.
SMITH, W. P.		Halsey No. 61	Halsey, Linn Co.
PATTERSON, W. R.		Elkton No. 63	Elkton, Douglas Co.
DOWNING, Erastus		Sheridan No. 64	Sheridan, Yamhill Co.
IVIE, Rufus		Sheridan No. 64	Sheridan, Yamhill Co.
LEE, John B.		Rockey No. 75	Corvallis, Benton Co.
BENNETT, Morris Leroy		Myrtle No. 78	Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
McILREE or McILVEE, Samuel		Shedd No. 79	Shedd, Linn Co.
BUNNELL, Samuel W.		Wallowa No. 82	Enterprise, Wallowa Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
SHULTZ, A. W.		Kunzie No. 83	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
RHODES, Lemuel M.		Fossil No. 89	Fossil, Gilliam Co.
HOLMES, L. R.		Cove No. 91	Cove, Union Co.
PARKER, James C.		Burns No. 97	Burns, Harney Co.
<b>Year ending 1 May 1894</b>			
RINGER, Herbert C.	17 March 1894	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
GOODWIN, Benjamin F.	21 September 1893	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LAPPEUS, James H.	26 March 1894	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
JOHNSON, A. H.	16 April 1894	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
MELSON, S. D.	31 December 1893	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
DENNIS, P. M.	[no date]	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
FLAVEL, Geo.	3 July 1893	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
CONNAWAY, James M.	20 March 1894	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
BLAIR, P. F.	24 June 1893	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
OATMAN, H. B.	19 May 1893	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
DALEY, Wm. A.	2 September 1893	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WALTERS, John	18 March 1894	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
DILLARD, John	11 June 1893	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
MARRIOTT, Thos. P.	[no date]	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
BELKNAP, Edwin M.	29 March 1894	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
DICKSON, Joe Lane	12 December 1893	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
TOWNSEND, Ira S.	6 June 1894	Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
GREEN, Thomas	28 June 1893	Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
WARD, Geo. R.	26 May 1893	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
SOMMERVILLE, Joseph	23 October 1893	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
WINGART, Elijah	20 November 1893	St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
MOORE, Henry	29 April 1893	Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
BROTHERS, J. B.	1 May 1893	Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
SHELTON, Harry	21 August 1893	Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
McDONALD, A. G.	30 June 1893	Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
PEERY, Wilson	28 March 1894	Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
CHILDERS, John A.	14 August 1893	La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Umatilla Co.
HUSSEY, Allen	8 May 1893	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
MILLER, F. M.	27 March 1894	Lebanon No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.
SMITH, Job C.	2 August 1893	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
SMITH, Thomas	14 December 1893	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
McCORD, Syrene B.	9 July 1894	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
ADOLPH, Samuel	17 September 1893	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
WEATHERFORD, J. W.	23 September 1893	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
CALVERT, John	5 September 1893	Fidelity No. 54	Gervais, Marion Co.
ROE, John	17 May 1893	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
RINEHART, W. E.	17 November 1893	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
AINSWORTH, J. C.	30 December 1893	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
DYER, William	2 January 1894	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WRIGHT, Geo.	11 May 1893	Gr. Ronde Valley No. 56	Union, Union Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
SCROGGINS, Pleasant M.	18 April 1894	Sheridan No. 64	Sheridan, Yamhill Co.
BALL, R. E. L.	5 June 1893	Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
TOWNSEND, Wm.	[no date]	Lakeview No. 71	Lakeview, Lake Co.
GLOOR, Sigman	22 December 1893	South Umpqua No. 72	Canyonville, Douglas Co
BUSHEE, Jas. P.	25 December 1893	Kunzie No. 83	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
VANCE, L.	13 November 1893	Grants Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
HUGHES, Charles	27 February 1894	Grants Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
BARNARD, Timothy	23 October 1893	Fossil No. 89	Fossil, Gilliam Co.
KIRWIN, Mathew	8 October 1893	long Creek No. 90	Long Creek, Grant C
CORPE, Lorenzo	20 December 1893	Cove No. 91	Cove, Union Co.
MERCHANT, Willard	17 July 1893	Fairview No. 92	Fairview, Multnomah Co.
ATKINSON, Wm.	24 May 1894	Albina No. 101	Portland, Multnomah Co.

### **Year ending 1 May 1895**

KESTER, C. M.	25 June 1894	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
BIRD, John	12 May 1894	Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
BREY, M.	17 May 1894	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
ROORK, J. H.	18 February 1895	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
AUSTIN, James P.	6 May 1894	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
CASE, I. W.	3 February 1895	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
TAYLOR, Charles W.	14 August 1894	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
KAHLER, William	28 March 1895	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
COCHRANE, R. B.	11 September 1894	Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
HARRIS, Joseph	18 June 1894	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HAMBERGER, Adolph	30 August 1894	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
PETERSON, Marshall	6 January 1895	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WOODWORTH, A. J.	20 April 1885 [sic]	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
McKINNON, Alex.	[no date]	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
JONES, A.	24 May 1894	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
HOWELL, M. R.	June 1894	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
CHADWICK, S. F.	15 January 1895	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
APPLEWHITE, J. M.	13 April 1894	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
BURNHAM, E. H.	24 September 1894	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
WOLF, J. H.	30 January 1895	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
MOSIER, J. H.	6 October 1894	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
REEDY, J. W.	25 December 1894	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
BOLTON, G. V.	7 March 1895	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
McEWAN, W. L.	5 April 1895	Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
McILWAIN, A. B.	18 January 1895	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
PAYNE, N. P.	10 March 1895	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
SAWYER, William	November 1894	Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
AYERS, Nathan	6 February 1895	Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
COOK, David C.	16 November 1894	Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
FARNSWORTH, Freeman	27 October 1894	Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
ATKINSON, W. H.	30 August 1894	Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
MICKLESON, M.	5 October 1894	Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
McLANE, S. M.	1 January 1895	Santiam No. 25	Stayton, Marion Co.
BUTLER, G. H.	21 September 1894	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
TRAKES, R. G.	May 1894	Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
TATON, James	28 April 1895	Lyon No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
BOWLBY, Wilson	15 January 1895	Holbrook No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co
ABRAMS, John	18 November 1894	Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
WATSON, James	29 September 1894	La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Umatilla Co.
SEARLES, Thomas	20 September 1894	Mt. Tabor No. 42	Mt. Tabor, Multnomah Co.
COPELAND, H. A.	5 September 1894	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
POWELL, A.	1 February 1895	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
HOYT, A.	3 February 1895	Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
McCORD, S. B.	9 July 1894	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
THOMPSON, George E.	27 March 1895	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
WELLER, A. P.	6 May 1895	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
THOMPSON, R. G.	29 May 1894	Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
McCOY, J. E.	12 December 1894	Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
GARRA, D. O.	25 April 1895	Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
WASSERMAN, Phil.	26 February 1895	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
CAMPBELL, James C.	10 October 1894	Junction City No. 58	Junction City, Lane Co.
GILLENWATER, J. C.	16 May 1894	Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
PEARL, Joseph	14 August 1894	Halsey No. 61	Halsey, Linn Co.
MUELLER, Charles H.	21 June 1894	St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
PHINEAS, Janney	17 May 1895	Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
AIKEN, James	2 June 1894	Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
MORGAN, S. N.	20 August 1894	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
LEATHERMAN, D. H.	21 August 1894	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
FRANKE, Adam	30 July 1894	Lake View No. 71	Lakeview, Lake Co.
LEVENS, D. D.	17 August 1894	South Umpqua No. 72	Canyonville, Douglas Co.
LOGAN, Thomas J.	11 July 1894	Prineville No. 76	Prineville, Wasco Co.
CRAFT, S. C.	27 July 1894	Dolph No. 80	Centerville, Umatilla Co.
RUSSELL, Thomas	27 June 1894	Newport No. 85	Newport, Benton Co.
ANDERSON, E.	17 October 1894	Newport No. 85	Newport, Benton Co.
COBB, B. M.	17 December 1894	Paisley No. 86	Paisley, Lake Co.
MARTIN, W. C.	24 December 1894	Paisley No. 86	Paisley, Lake Co.
FOSTER, A. J.	22 November 1894	Cove No. 91	Cove, Union Co.
McDANIEL, S. D.	2 March 1895	Cove No. 91	Cove, Union Co.
McDONALD, J. J.	7 March 1895	Cove No. 91	Cove, Union Co.
SPALDING, John A.	14 February 1895	Mt. Moriah No. 95	Condon, Gilliam Co.
KAISER, A. C.	24 June 1894	Albina No. 101	Portland, Multnomah Co.
MEDILL, Joseph A.	24 July 1894	Newburg No. 104	Newberg, Yamhill Co.
PRATT, H. A.	20 June 1894	Hood River No. 105	Hood River, Wasco Co.
JOHNSON, William H.	11 October 1894	Woodburn No. 106	Woodburn, Marion Co.

*To be continued in the next issue.*

UNRECORDED  
YTB 1005 1111



# Masonic Death Records

from the Grand Lodge of Oregon

*The Grand Lodge of Oregon of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (AFAM) was organized in the Oregon Territory on 16 August 1851. The Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, published each year, list the names of lodge members who died in the previous twelve months. Beginning with the year ending 1 May 1883, the dates of death were usually also published. This is the eighth installment, continued from Volume 39 Number 4.*

**Year ending 1 May 1896—No dates of death given this year.**

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
CHARMAN, E. R.		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
ANDERSON, Charles		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
PAQUET, Peter		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
ALLEN, William O.		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SAXER, Henry		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
DELIN, A. P.		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HAYS, J. L.		Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
HURLEY, Hartwell		Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
MADDOX, John		Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
NEILL, John		Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
CROSBY, M. C.		Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
WALLIS, M.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
GREEN, J. U.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
HARLOW, M. H.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
DAY, J. G.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
NEPPACH, Wm. C.		Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WALLING, A. G.		Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BUNNELL, N. P.		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
GILDERSLIEVE, John		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
CLARK, David G.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
PEET, W. T.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
GRAHAM, Thos.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
ERWIN, Robt. A.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
KEMP, Frederick		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
BURGETT, J. I.		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
ABRAHAM, Hyman		Oakland No. 16	Oakland, Douglas Co.
CHAPMAN, A. J.		Oakland No. 16	Oakland, Douglas Co.
EVANS, J. L.		Oakland No. 16	Oakland, Douglas Co.
SIMPSON, Richard L.		Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.



<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
McCALL, M. L.		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
McCALL, J. M.		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
HOVENDIN, Amos		Champoeg No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.
GEER, F. W.		Champoeg No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.
MANNING, M.		Holbrook No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co
MARSHALL, John		Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
LOHMAN, Herman		Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
STANFIELD, R. N.		Umatilla No. 40	Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
MOBLEY, Elias S.		Mt. Tabor No. 42	Mt. Tabor, Multnomah Co.
KROEGER, Henry		Mt. Tabor No. 42	Mt. Tabor, Multnomah Co.
GARRISON, Wm. J.		Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
WHEELER, Lemuel M.		Lebanon No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.
HAMILTON, J. R. or J. N.		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
SHOWERS, W. E.		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
DUFER, A. J.		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
McMURDO, Andrew		Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
CRANSTON, Walter B.		Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
DURRY, J. M.		Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
KRUSE, John W.		Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
GRIERSON, David		Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
JOHNSON, H. A., Sr.		Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
LACEFIELD, T. H.		Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
AINSWORTH, Geo. J.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
REED, S. G.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
MACLEAY, Kenneth		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LANG, Leonard		Gr. Ronde Valley No. 56	Union, Union Co.
LEVY, Adolph		Gr. Ronde Valley No. 56	Union, Union Co.
MATHEWSON, Danl. A.		Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
BASSETT, A. S.		Halsey No. 61	Halsey, Linn Co.
SMITH, George W.		St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
STRAHAN, Reuben		St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
CRAIG, John F.		St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
WEBB, Hiram P.		St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
NORTHCUTT, Jacob		Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
GIBSON, Guyon or Guyan		Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
MULKEY, D. B.		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
GREGORY, L. D.		South Umpqua No. 72	Canyonville, Douglas Co.
WEAVER, Geo.		South Umpqua No. 72	Canyonville, Douglas Co.
COGSWELL, F. A.		Kalmath No. 77	Linkville, Klamath Co.
WRIGHT, R. H.		Shedd No. 79	Shedd, Linn Co.
ESTES, Newton		Wallowa No. 82	Enterprise, Wallowa Co.
FOREMAN, S. H.		Kunzie No. 83	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
STURGIS, S. P.		Kunzie No. 83	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
RUSSELL, James H.		Newport No. 85	Newport, Benton Co.
RICH, W. H. H.		Newport No. 85	Newport, Benton Co.
PARKER, Thomas E.		Newport No. 85	Newport, Benton Co.

Member	Death Date	Lodge Number	Lodge Location
HEPPNER, Philip		Arlington No. 88	Arlington, Gilliam Co.
GEPHART, Jonathan		Cove No. 91	Cove, Union Co.
WOODWARD, D. J.		Milton No. 96	Milton, Umatilla Co.
RUTLEDGE, J. H.		Taylor No. 99	Wasco, Sherman Co.
DELETTS, J.		Beaverton No. 100	Beaverton, Washington Co.
WALTON/WOLTON, Geo. S.		Medford No. 103	Medford, Jackson Co.
MILLER, W. S.		Creswell No. 112	Creswell, Lane Co.
BOLING, Jas. H.		Stanley No. 113	Wallowa City, Wallowa Co.

**Year ending 1 May 1897—No dates of death given this year.**

DUVAL, Geo. R.		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
WASHBURN, A. J.		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
LAWTON, A. S.		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
ANDREWS, L. M.		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
WALTER, T. V.		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HOYT, Richard		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LEWIS, C. H.		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SEVERANCE, B. O.		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
JESSUP, Louis D.		Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
NEAL, Geo. W.		Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
ROWLEY, Martin		Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
IMBRIE, Robert		Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
ABBOTT, Mack M.		Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
TURPIN, D. L.		Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
BEAUCHAMP, Tilden		Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
BLACK, Peter B. or P.		Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
OBERCHAIN/OBENCHAIN, Madison		Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
DOWEL/DOWELL, B. G.		Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
SMITH, J. W.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
HENDERSON, W. V.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
CONN, Henry Sr.		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
HODSON, J. F.		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
CLARK, H. R.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
LYTLE, Tobias		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
CLOSTER, Richard G.		Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
DEITZEL, Henry A.		Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
BOOTH, Lattimer		Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
ANDERSON, Chas.		Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
TAYLOR, Peter		Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
MILLS, Ernest Verin		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
CAMPBELL, Robt. C.		Rainier No. 24	Rainier, Columbia Co.
HUGHES/HUGHS, John J.		Champoeg No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.
HYDE, H. O.		Holbrook No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co.
BILLINGHER, Thos.		Holbrook No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co.
JOYCE/JOY, Jas. M.		St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
SPLAWN, Stephen B.		St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
PEACHER, Jackson		St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
HUNTER, William		Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
WHITE, John J.		Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
DAVIS, B. D.		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Umatilla Co.
BLACK, Fingal M.		Mt. Tabor No. 42	Mt. Tabor, Multnomah Co.
PULLEN, Andrew		Mt. Tabor No. 42	Mt. Tabor, Multnomah Co.
BUNKS, Daniel E.		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
JOHNSON, S. B.		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
DUNCAN, Chas.		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
GARDNER, J. B.		Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
HYDE, T. C.		Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
BISCHOFF, F.		Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
SHIPMAN, W. C.		Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
WHIPPLE, Frank		Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
KILLIAN, J. L.		Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
STORMER, Isaac		Lone Pine No. 53	Norton, Clackamas Co.
NAUCKE, F.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WELCH, Wm.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HILDEBRAND, H. H.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
REDMOND, C. C.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
DOLPH, J. N.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
PETRE, H.		Tillamook No. 57	Tillamook, Tillamook Co.
SLOAN, E. G. or J.		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
HAMMER/HOMER, J. W.		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
OWENS, Richard		South Umpqua No. 72	Canyonville, Douglas Co.
KIMMEL/KIMMELL, Karl		South Umpqua No. 72	Canyonville, Douglas Co.
HENDERSHOTT, James		Cove No. 91	Cove, Union Co.
BUTLER, Francis C.		Albina No. 101	Portland, Multnomah Co.
CAMPBELL, Hananiah		Albina No. 101	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LEWIS, Marion m.		Hawthorne No. 111	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BUSHONG, J. W.		Hawthorne No. 111	Portland, Multnomah Co.
NEWBY, Luther A.		Columbia No. 114	Portland, Multnomah Co.
POWELL, John C.		Columbia No. 114	Portland, Multnomah Co.

**Year ending 1 May 1898—No dates of death given this year.**

ROOT, M. T.	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
BROWN, William	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HEXTER, Moses	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
FOLSOM, Freeman	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
MUNKERS, W. R.	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
PRESCOTT, H. W.	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
BOWEN, Charles	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
SHAPHARD/SCHAPBART, Jacob	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
PARTRIDGE, Gideon N.	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
BROWN, Hiram	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
RAPP, Joseph	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.

ALICE HILL  
 YERGEN

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
BIRDSEY/BIRDSEYE, David N.		Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
ANDERSON, C.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
McCLURE, Edgar		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
CHURCH, J. C.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
BARGER, Jas.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
GILL, J. P.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
JOYCE, W. H. D.		Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
NORDEN, Ben. S. or L.		Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WHISTLER, Elijah F.		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
MOORE, David		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
ANDERSON, Hans P. or B.		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
BRYSON, J. R.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
BURGE, Wm.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
CHANROW, J. [?]		Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
JOHNSTON, Charles W.		Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
ALLEN, Thos.		Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
EDWARDS, Geo. J. or Z.		Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
HILL, Hansel C.		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
HAMMOND, A. P.		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
LEE, T. J.		Lyon No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
STATTS, Stephen		Lyon No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
HUGHES, S.		Holbrook No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co
McAULIFF, Dennis		Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
AVERILL, H. J. C.		Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
ABRAMS, Moses		Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
ELSON, C. A.		Lebanon No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.
DUNNIGAN, Willis		Silverton No. 45	Silverton, Marion Co.
WEST, Wm. H.		Washington No. 46	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HARRISON, John		Washington No. 46	Portland, Multnomah Co.
JOLLY, Benj. M.		Monroe No. 49	Monroe, Benton Co.
PORTER, Geo. M.		Monroe No. 49	Monroe, Benton Co.
GETHENS/GITHENS, Geo.		Lone Pine No. 53	Norton, Clackamas Co.
TUTHILL, D. S.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HAYS, R. R.		Tillamook No. 57	Tillamook, Tillamook Co.
ALLEN, Nelson H.		St. John No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
HENDERSON, C. D. or G.		Elkton No. 63	Elkton, Douglas Co.
RAWLEY/ROWLEY, C. M.		Weston No. 65	Weston, Umatilla Co.
HYATT, John P.		Weston No. 65	Weston, Umatilla Co.
SMITH, Wm. M.		Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
LEASURE/LEEZER, W. J.		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
FLORENCE, A. B.		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
JONES, Nelson		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
BENEFIEL, Robt. M.		Lake View No. 71	Lakeview, Lake Co.
KOONTZ, W. T.		Dolph No. 80	Athena, Umatilla Co.
SHANNON, Patrick H.		Nasburg No. 93	Helix, Umatilla Co.
GOODSPEAD, Smith		Burns No. 97	Burns, Harney Co.
HOLLINGSWORTH, M.		Newberg No. 104	Newberg, Yamhill Co.
HOLGATE, E. T.		Hawthorne No. 111	Portland, Multnomah Co.
MURPHY, Harvey		Columbia No. 114	Portland, Multnomah Co.

*To be continued in the next issue.*

## **A. M. Rainwater v Steam Boat "Relief"**

submitted by Colleen Tester

*This Linn County court case was found at the Oregon State Archives in the Linn County Civil Journal, volume 1, 30 September 1861–7 September 1868, pages 32–33.*

July 28 A.D. 1862,  
A. M. Rainwater v Steam Boat "Relief"  
Action for Damages

A. M. Rainwater filed an affidavit before the County Court of the State of Oregon in and for the County of Linn and says that on or about the 13th day of June A. S. 1862, in said County, the Steam Boat "Relief" while passing out of Calapooia Creek ran onto and against the rope attached to the ferry boat of Plaintiff and broke the same, thereby setting the ferry Boat adrift and doing him great damage, to wit: One hundred dollars.

Upon which complaint and affidavit a warrant was issued for the arrest and seizure of said Steam Boat "Relief" with her tackle, apparel and furniture, and delivered to Looney C. Bond Deputy Sheriff. And afterward on the 29 day of July 1862,

The Sheriff made return of the warrant issued, that he had seized the steam Boat "Relief", and bringing into Court the Master of said Boat John Cochran, the parties upon leave, compromised the amount of damages by the Defendant paying to plaintiff the sum of Fifty dollars—and Plaintiff paying costs of suit herein taxed at six dollars and sixty five cents.—and Boat released.

G. C. Powell  
Judge

# Masonic Death Records

from the Grand Lodge of Oregon

*The Grand Lodge of Oregon of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (AFAM) was organized in the Oregon Territory on 16 August 1851. The Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, published each year, list the names of lodge members who died in the previous twelve months. Beginning with the year ending 1 May 1883, the dates of death were usually also published. This is the eighth installment, continued from Volume 40 Number 1.*

**Year ending 1 May 1899**—No dates of death given this year.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
STRANGE, H. S.		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
HOARE, Timothy J.		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HOYT, Henry L.		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
FREEMAN, Johnson		Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
KINNEY, W. S.		Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
SALE, A. H.		Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
HAWES, E. R.		Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
LAUER, Chas.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
BURCH, Geo. L.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
BURR, Sherwood		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
FRISBIE, Philip		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
JOHNSON, J. W.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
LAKIN, Thos. N.		Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
FRANK, Emil		Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
PORTER/POTTER, L. C.		Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
RICHARDSON, A. B.		Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
RAST, John		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
ROSE, Aaron		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
STOCK, Morris		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
RADIR, W. P.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
ABERNATHY, Frank A.		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
SMITH, Cyrus		Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
MAGERS, Chas. E.		Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
POOL, Robert		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
CONE, Gustavus A.		Champoeg No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.
CONDRA, Aaron		Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
HODGIN, W. L.		Lyons No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
BABBITT, Walter		Lyons No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
BUXTON, Henry		Holbrook No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
LONG, John		Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
ERICKSON, John C.		Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
JACKSON, Barney K.		Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
GRIFFIN, Isaac N.		Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
SLATER, Jas. H.		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
CARTER, J. B.		Mt. Tabor No. 42	Mt. Tabor, Multnomah Co.
ZIMMERMAN, Jacob		Mt. Tabor No. 42	Mt. Tabor, Multnomah Co.
SCHREYER, C. J.		Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
SARGENT, A. W.		Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
SIMPSON, A. D.		Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
ERWIN, G. B.		Silverton No. 45	Silverton, Marion Co.
SHAW, Thomas C.		Silverton No. 45	Silverton, Marion Co.
LOGAN, A. H.		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
DEMPSEY, Andrew		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
McGUIRE, H. D.		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
STROUD, G. M.		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
HALL, G. W.		Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
VANDOHLEN, C.		Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
KITTRIDGE, Frank		Monroe No. 49	Monroe, Benton Co.
TOUCHETTE, F. E.		Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
GORMAN, Wm.		Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
ROBERTS, Andrew		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
FLETCHER, Osmond		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
TOMLINSON, James		Tillamook No. 57	Tillamook, Tillamook Co.
ANDREWS, Jos. E.		Junction City No. 58	Junction City, Lane Co.
BURCHARD, Ephraim D.		Aurora No. 59	Gardiner, Douglas Co.
SILVA, Thomas		Aurora No. 59	Gardiner, Douglas Co.
REED, A. W. or N. W.		Aurora No. 59	Gardiner, Douglas Co.
KINGSBURY, Frank W.		Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
PABRUM, Richard		Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
WALLACE, Thomas L.		St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
HUSSEY, Jacob A.		Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
CHAMBERS, Edwin J.		Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
DUNCAN, James		Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
WILLARD, Thos. R.		Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
BROWN, G. A.		Chadwick N. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
EVANS, Allen or Albee		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
THOMPSON, P. C.		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
REED/REID, William		Lakeview No. 71	Lakeview, Lake Co.
ALBRO, Norman		So. Umpqua No. 72	Canyonville, Douglas Co.
LISTER, Thos		Prineville No. 76	Prineville, Crook Co.
LEHNKERR/LEHNHERR, J. A.		Myrtle No. 78	Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
HARPER, Wm.		Grants Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
WRIGHT, Jas.		Grants Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
KINNEY, Henry W.		Grants Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
MILLER, Frank T.		Burns No. 97	Burns, Harney Co.



<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
HIGGENBOTTOM, Benj.		Bay City No. 102	Bay City, Tillamook Co.
MCCABE, Michael		Woodburn No. 106	Woodburn, Marion Co.
STARR, Willie		Jacob Mayer No. 108	Dayton, Yamhill Co.
<b>Year ending 1 May 1900—No dates of death given this year.</b>			
MILNE, James		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
NEWBERRY/NEWBURY, J. C.		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
NORTON, Sebra or Seba		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
RINERSON, J. S.		Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
BARNETT, B. N.		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
DOWNING, A. J.		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
ACKERMAN, Henry		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SCHWARTZ, Jacob		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
COYNE, J. F.		Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
STEWART, Cyrus		Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
WILSON, Wm.		Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
ROUNDY, J. A. H.		Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
HELMS, H. V.		Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
FISHER, D. G.		Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
ELMER, Peter		Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
REAMS, Thomas G.		Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
GRAY, Jos. G.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
OWENS, H. C.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
JENKINS, Thos.		Eugene No. 11	Eugene City, Lane Co.
MCCALLEY, J. A.		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
MARKS, Asher		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
PATTERSON, Darwin		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
CHENOWORTH, F. A.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
WILSON, B. W.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
CRAWFORD, Wm. C.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
JOHNSON, Chas. B.		Wasco No. 15	Dalles City, Wasco Co.
IRVINE, Robert A.		Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
SNODDERLY, Geo. W.		Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
GIBBS, Albert D.		Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
BARCLAY, R. S.		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
WAGNER, Jacob		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
WHITE, T. J.		Santiam No. 25	Stayton, Marion Co.
COX, Ethan		Lyon No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
ILER, S. W.		Holbrook No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co.
HENDERSON, R. C.		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Umatilla Co.
WASSAM, J. W.		Lebanon No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.
SCOTT, Chas. S.		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
THAYER, W. W.		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
MYERS, John		Washington No. 46	E. Portland, Multnomah Co.
MCKAY, Joseph		Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
HOUGARD, A. C.		Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
HUTCHINSON, D. H.		Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
TURPEN, Ed.		Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
FISHBURN, Joseph		Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
KAY, Thos.		Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
STOUFFER, J. C.		Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
KING, Geo. W.		Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
CARNINE, Wm. H.		Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
CROUCH, W. J. S.		Pendleton No. 52	Pendleton, Umatilla Co.
LEWELLEN, Alford E.		Lone Pine No. 53	Norton, Clackamas Co.
CONNER, Robert		Lone Pine No. 53	Norton, Clackamas Co.
JOHNSON, I. S.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HARRIS, E. T.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HASKINS, Amos		Tillamook No. 57	Tillamook, Tillamook Co.
HARRINGTON, Henry		Tillamook No. 57	Tillamook, Tillamook Co.
DENTON, Albert		Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
MINTER, C. M.		Elkton No. 63	Elkton, Douglas Co.
PURCELL, Thomas		Weston No. 65	Weston, Umatilla Co.
GILMORE, Alex		Weston No. 65	Weston, Umatilla Co.
MCGREW, A. S.		Weston No. 65	Weston, Umatilla Co.
DILLON, Geo. W.		Hiram No. 67	Summerville, Union Co.
JOHNSON, S. P. C.		Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
DONALDSON, S. C.		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
MORROW, J. L.		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Umatilla Co.
RAY, W. W.		Prineville No. 76	Prineville, Crook Co.
COMBS, J. P.		Prineville No. 76	Prineville, Crook Co.
MALONEY, R. L.		Dolph No. 80	Athena, Umatilla Co.
HUNTER, James A.		Wallowa No. 82	Enterprise, Wallowa Co.
SMITH, Joseph F.		Wallowa No. 82	Enterprise, Wallowa Co.
GALVIN, John T.		Grants Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
HAWSON, S. G.		Arlington No. 88	Arlington, Gilliam Co.
STEWART, Thos		Fossil No. 89	Fossil, Gilliam Co.
DOUSMAN, Henry		Fossil No. 89	Fossil, Gilliam Co.
POWELL, John A.		Long Creek No. 90	Long Creek, Grant Co.
RAMBO, Wm. H.		Long Creek No. 90	Long Creek, Grant Co.
BORTHWICK, Hugh Burton		Fairview No. 92	Fairview, Multnomah Co.
TIEMAN, A. H.		Hood River No. 105	Hood River, Wasco Co.
BARRETT, Perry G.		Hood River No. 105	Hood River, Wasco Co.
HACKET, W. R.		Hood River No. 105	Hood River, Wasco Co.
MARTIN, Thos. M.		Florence No. 107	Florence, Lane Co.
LASH, Jeffrey F.		Hawthorne No. 111	Portland, Multnomah Co.

*To be continued in the next issue.*

# Masonic Death Records

from the Grand Lodge of Oregon

*The Grand Lodge of Oregon of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (AFAM) was organized in the Oregon Territory on 16 August 1851. The Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, published each year, list the names of lodge members who died in the previous twelve months. This is the final installment; state level death records begin in 1903. **CORRECTIONS:** The editor's attention wandered while transcribing and typing records in the previous five installments (Volume 39 Nos. 2, 3, and 4; Volume 40 Nos. 1 and 2). La Grande has always been located in Union County **not** Umatilla County. Heppner was located in newly created Morrow County after 16 Feb. 1885, Newport was located in Lincoln County after 20 Feb. 1893, and Fossil was located in Wheeler County after 17 Feb. 1899.*

## Year ending 1 May 1901

Member	Death Date	Lodge Number	Lodge Location
McCOWN, Wm.	1 February 1901	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
JACOBS, Ralph	5 January 1901	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
GRAY, George W.	23 July 1900	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
VANWAGONER, Geo. W.	4 December 1900	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
STEWART, Thos.	24 October 1900	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
AGNEW, Mitchel	January 1901	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
EMBREE, C. D.	5 June 1900	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
MINGUS, Conrad	28 May 1900	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
SUTHERLIN, W. D.	10 September 1900	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
MILLER, J. N. T.	18 September 1900	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
GEORGE, B. F.	29 January 1901	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
MARTIN, Wm. J.	26 April 1901	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
PETERS, I. K.	16 May 1900	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
TAYLOR, W. B.	5 December 1900	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
FIELDS, Robt.	5 January 1901	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
HARRIS, Thos. A.	28 July 1900	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
STEWART, Peter G.	28 August 1900	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
CARO, Isadore	20 July 1900	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
LEDGERWOOD, Wm.	24 August 1900	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
BELFELS, Lewis	5 November 1900	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
ABRAHAM, Sol.	23 March 1901	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
JOHNSON, Arthur	15 September 1900	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
MOTLEY, O. V.	5 November 1900	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
BURNETT, John	1 March 1901	Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
NICKELL, Jas. H.	21 April 1901	Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
PAYNE, Martin	22 July 1900	Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
WHIPP, Chas. W.	12 May 1900	Belt No. 18	Kerby, Josephine Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
GARRISON, Enoch	20 July 1900	Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
COLWELL, Wm. M.	23 May 1900	Rainier No. 24	Rainier, Columbia Co.
HUNTLEY, Wheaton	13 January 1901	Santiam No. 25	Stayton, Marion Co.
PRIVETT, W. R.	17 April 1900	Santiam No. 25	Stayton, Marion Co.
BAKER, Jacob	31 December 1900	Lyon No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
MOORE, L. L.	5 December 1900	Champoeg No. 27	Butteville, Marion Co.
REDMOND, C. A.	[no date]	Holbrook No. 30	Forest Grove, Washington Co
HENDERSON, Alex. A.	9 June 1900	St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
FOSTER, Reuben R.	16 June 1900	St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
JAQUISH, Geo. C.	9 March 1901	St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
ROBINSON, James	March 1901	Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
SMITH, Peter	20 April 1901	Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
SMITH, P. O.	24 June 1900	Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
BROCK, W. E.	19 October 1900	Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
BOYLE, J. H.	21 February 1901	Umatilla No. 40	Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
CRAIG, A. C.	24 November 1900	La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
HONAN, M. F.	12 September 1900	La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
WEATHERS, Joseph	13 September 1900	La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
RHODES, John	15 August 1900	Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
BARTLEY, W. G.	October 1900	Lebanon No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.
MERRICK, Ross	5 May 1900	Washington No. 46	Portland, Multnomah Co.
THOMAS, Henry W.	30 June 1900	Washington No. 46	Portland, Multnomah Co.
NASH, Albert S.	4 November 1900	Washington No. 46	Portland, Multnomah Co.
KEENAN, Fred. S.	13 December 1900	Washington No. 46	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SHUTE, J. L.	26 February 1901	Washington No. 46	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SMITH, Joseph E.	28 March 1901	Washington No. 46	Portland, Multnomah Co.
ADAMS, W. D.	14 February 1901	Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
BROWN, A. B.	October 1900	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
GLENN, W. W. R.	20 April 1901	Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
PARKHURST, E. F.	18 April 1901	Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
THORNBURY, John W.	17 September 1900	Fidelity No. 54	Gervais, Marion Co.
STEFFIN, J. F.	3 May 1900	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
FREEMAN, C. A.	28 December 1900	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
PEET, F. S.	13 March 1901	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BUCHANAN, W. J.	17 March 1901	Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
CURL, Lafayette	29 August 1900	St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
KENT, Levi	11 June 1900	Elkton No. 63	Elkton, Douglas Co.
ELLIS, Henry	[no date]	Sheridan No. 64	Sheridan, Yamhill Co.
RIDENHOUR, J.	14 December 1900	Weston No. 65	Weston, Umatilla Co.
PURDY, J. B.	21 April 1901	Weston No. 65	Weston, Umatilla Co.
BERRY, M. P.	4 August 1900	Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
KINSEY, Fred H.	[no date]	Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.
COLLINS, Jacob	29 September 1900	Hiram No. 67	Summerville, Union Co.
LENIVE, S. L.	17 March 1901	Chadwick No. 68	Coquille City, Coos Co.
SHOBE, A. J.	23 January 1901	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Morrow Co.
WILLIS, J. F.	26 June 1900	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Morrow Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
VANWINKLE, I. L.	2 November 1900	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Morrow Co.
PENLAND, Wm.	25 February 1901	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Morrow Co.
GENTRY, W. I.	13 April 1901	Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Morrow Co.
CONANT, Edward G.	6 August 1900	Prineville No. 76	Prineville, Crook Co.
LINDSAY, J. H.	May 1900	Klamath No. 77	Klamath Falls, Klamath Co.
HARRIS, Wm. H.	15 February 1901	Myrtle No. 78	Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
ELLIOTT, J. K. P.	10 April 1901	Myrtle No. 78	Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
KENDALL, Joseph	5 October 1900	Newport No. 85	Newport, Lincoln Co.
SNOVER, Andrew S.	3 December 1900	Fairview No. 92	Fairview, Multnomah Co.
TAYLOR, Jas.	11 March 1901	Echo No. 94	Echo, Umatilla Co.
MITCHELL, W. W.	16 July 1900	Milton No. 96	Milton, Umatilla Co.
CROSS, J. S.	11 November 1900	Burns No. 97	Burns, Harney Co.
ORENDUFF, S.	7 February 1901	Taylor No. 99	Wasco, Sherman Co.
WILKINS, Richard S.	7 July 1900	Albina No. 101	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SLINGER, Sm.	17 June 1900	Medford No. 103	Medford, Jackson Co.
NEALEIGH, Levi	29 June 1900	Hood River No. 105	Hood River, Wasco Co.
HADSALL, Amos	10 July 1900	Florence No. 107	Florence, Lane Co.
LEWIS, B. F.	7 May 1900	Jacob Mayer No. 108	Dayton, Yamhill Co.
McLAUGHLIN, J. B.	26 March 1901	Acacia No. 118	Ontario, Malheur Co.

**Year ending 1 May 1902—No dates of death given this year.**

SINGER, Wm.	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
WILLIAMS, C. C.	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
THOMPSON, D. P.	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
KAPUS, Wm.	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BORIES, Herman	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SMITH, Sidney A.	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
PERKINS, Richard S.	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
JOHNSON, J. J.	Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
FERGUSON, J. L.	Lafayette No. 3	Lafayette, Yamhill Co.
HOLCOMB, Stephen A.	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
SUTTON, Alexander	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
SCHULMERICH, Conrad	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
BERGER, Jacob	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
BERRY, A. M.	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
WRIGHT, Joshua	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
HANLEY, John A.	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
WILSON, Arthur	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
McELROY, E. B.	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
HUNTLEY, M. F.	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
FISK, A. H.	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
WILSON, Daniel	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
ATKINSON, J. L.	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BORN, Fred	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BENJAMIN, W. F.	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
TURNER, James	Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
WILKINS, H. L.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
HASLEM, Thos.		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
SCHANUS/SHANUS, Emile		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
CONDON, James B.		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
SPRINGER, Barney H.		Amity No. 20	Amity, Yamhill Co.
DUNN, P.		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
TOLLMAN, J. C. T.		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
CUNNINGHAM, Marion		Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
HOYT, Nelson		St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
LITTLE, Almer B.		St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
PHELPS, B.		Jefferson No. 33	Jefferson, Marion Co.
NORTON, M. S.		Jefferson No. 33	Jefferson, Marion Co.
MAXEY, Nathan A. or R.		Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
KNIGHT, O. P.		Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
CURL, W. E.		Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
ALLISON, Thomas		Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
ROGERS, Lewis C.		Umatilla No. 40	Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
ALDRICH, Thomas S.		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
MOORE, Fred		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
HENNESS, B. L.		Mt. Tabor No. 42	Mt. Tabor, Multnomah Co.
BATEMAN, R. P.		Mt. Tabor No. 42	Mt. Tabor, Multnomah Co.
WRIGHT, Wm. D.		Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
HOLMES, Hanley H.		Washington No. 46	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WHITE, William H.		Washington No. 46	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SHINN, Joseph H.		Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
BROWN, Wm.		Baker No. 47	Baker City, Baker Co.
JACKSON, J. J.		Blanco No. 48	Marshfield, Coos Co.
BRADSHAW, B. H.		Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
JESSUP, S. R.		Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
ASHBAUGH, D. L.		Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
JEFFRIES, W. D.		Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
PERKINS, J. H.		Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
WEEKS, R. H.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
WITHINGTON, Geo. E.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
JOHNSON, Horatio W.		Tillamook No. 57	Tillamook, Tillamook Co.
HANDLEY, George H.		Tillamook No. 57	Tillamook, Tillamook Co.
BRANT, Harry		Aurora No. 59	Gardiner, Douglas Co.
STARR, A. E.		Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
KING, Wm.		Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
MEADOWS, Wade		Weston No. 65	Weston, Umatilla Co.
McGUIRE, Cornelius R.		Hiram No. 67	Summerville, Union Co.
GRAY, Geo.		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Morrow Co.
BUTLER, H. C.		South Umpqua No. 72	Canyonville, Douglas Co.
ANDERSON, Wm.		Prineville No. 76	Prineville, Crook Co.
WILSON, George W.		Klamath No. 77	Klamath Falls, Klamath Co.
WORDEN, S. F.		Klamath No. 77	Klamath Falls, Klamath Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
VEASEY, Thos. H.		Wallowa No. 82	Enterprise, Wallowa Co.
BAYLEY, J. R.		Newport No. 85	Newport, Lincoln Co.
REED, Eli A.		Fossil No. 89	Fossil, Wheeler Co.
VINSON, E. H.		Milton No. 96	Milton, Umatilla Co.
CRUMM, J. H.		Burns No. 97	Burns, Harney Co.
BROCK, R. W.		Taylor No. 99	Wasco, Sherman Co.
HUGHES, John F.		Albina No. 101	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HESTON, Canby		Newburg No. 104	Newberg, Yamhill Co.
SAVAGE, Edward E.		Hood River No. 105	Hood River, Wasco Co.
KNOWLES, E. C.		Florence No. 107	Florence, Lane Co.
KIMBLE, Edward R.		Hawthorne No. 111	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HARKINS, Thos. G.		Columbia No. 114	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SCHNABLE, Joseph W.		Columbia No. 114	Portland, Multnomah Co.
PALMER, Fred		Bandon No. 115	Bandon, Coos Co.
FRIEND, Columbus		Antelope No. 116	Antelope, Wasco Co.
LOCEY, Julian D.		Acacia No. 118	Ontario, Malheur Co.
CUSHMAN, Obed.		Eureka U. D.	Moro, Sherman Co.
ORR, E. M.		Medford No. 103	Medford, Jackson Co.

**Year ending 1 May 1903—No dates of death given this year.**

WADE, Owen	Multnomah No. 1	Oregon City, Clackamas Co.
PENNOYER, Sylvester	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
HIRSCH, Solomon	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
ALLISTON, F. H.	Willamette No. 2	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BREYMAN, Eugene	Salem No. 4	Salem, Marion Co.
LAUGHLIN, Chas.	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
SMITH, W. E.	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
TONGUE, Thos. H.	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
POINTER, Wm.	Tuality No. 6	Hillsboro, Washington Co.
LYON, John H.	Temple No. 7	Astoria, Clatsop Co.
WILSON, Adam K.	Jennings No. 9	Dallas, Polk Co.
MULLER, Max	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
KUNTZEN, John H.	Warren No. 10	Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
PATTERSON, A. S.	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
GILFILLIN, T. G.	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
WHITEAKER, John	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
PICKET, Geo. W.	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
REDMOND, C. A.	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
WHEELER, A.	Eugene No. 11	Eugene, Lane Co.
WEILER, A. T.	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
STONE, B. L.	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SMITH, H. A.	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
McCLURE, E. E.	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
CATLIN, John	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
POWERS, Ira F., Sr.	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SMITH, F. C.	Harmony No. 12	Portland, Multnomah Co.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Death Date</b>	<b>Lodge Number</b>	<b>Lodge Location</b>
BURNETT, Jas. D.		Laurel No. 13	Roseburg, Douglas Co.
CAUTHORN, A.		Corvallis No. 14	Corvallis, Benton Co.
McLEOD, Geo. M.		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
McCRUM, Wm.		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
LARSEN, Andrew		Wasco No. 15	The Dalles, Wasco Co.
ALEXANDER, H. F.		Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
GRIGGS/GREGGS, A. B.		Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
McERLANE, Jas. P.		Corinthian No. 17	Albany, Linn Co.
KELLOG, Julius F.		Belt No. 18	Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
CRARY, G. G.		Ashland No. 23	Ashland, Jackson Co.
TERNAHAN, Francis		Rainier No. 24	Rainier, Columbia Co.
MENDENHALL, W. F.		Thurston No. 28	Harrisburg, Linn Co.
BALDWIN, J. L.		Lyon No. 29	Independence, Polk Co.
GEORGE, Rob't. J.		St. Helens No. 32	St. Helens, Columbia Co.
CROUCH, J. A.		Jefferson No. 33	Jefferson, Marion Co.
RULISEN, Nelson		Canyon City No. 34	Canyon City, Grant Co.
MOSES, Rob't. W.		Brownsville No. 36	Brownsville, Linn Co.
BRYANT, John		Scio No. 39	Scio, Linn Co.
SOMMER, Aaron		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
LYLE, Rob't.		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
ROGERS, R. J.		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
ZUBER, Jacob		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
STEVENS, J. H.		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
PARKER, E. J.		La Grande No. 41	La Grande, Union Co.
YOUNG, Stephen A.		Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
ROGERS, John L.		Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
SITTON, N. K.		Union No. 43	McMinnville, Yamhill Co.
CHEADLE, R.		Lebanon No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.
PETRE/PERTIE, Wm.		Lebanon No. 44	Lebanon, Linn Co.
NEWSOME, John		Silverton No. 45	Silverton, Marion Co.
GUISNESS, Wm. B.		Silverton No. 45	Silverton, Marion Co.
POOLE, John		Washington No. 46	Portland, Multnomah Co.
PERRINE, F. C.		Pacific No. 50	Salem, Marion Co.
LYONS, C. C.		Cottage Grove No. 51	Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
LARSON, Lars G.		Fidelity No. 54	Gervais, Marion Co.
CORKIN, Phil		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
ALDRICH, S. G.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
SHURTLIFF, F. N.		Portland No. 55	Portland, Multnomah Co.
DOBLER, F. C.		Gr. Ronde Valley No. 56	Union, Union Co.
HUFFMAN, W. H.		Gr. Ronde Valley No. 56	Union, Union Co.
COMER, H. R. H.		Prairie City No. 60	Prairie City, Grant Co.
MARKART, Geo. A.		St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
MARTINDALE, J. M.		St. Johns No. 62	Albany, Linn Co.
LAMSON, W. K.		Sheridan No. 64	Sheridan, Yamhill Co.
BELLIS, A. W.		Sheridan No. 64	Sheridan, Yamhill Co.
KING, Montgomery		Pearl No. 66	Turner, Marion Co.

33  
 WASHINGTON  
 YORK



## OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Member	Death Date	Lodge Number	Lodge Location
KIRK, Wm. A.		Heppner No. 69	Heppner, Morrow Co.
ROBERTS, S. L.		Myrtle No. 78	Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
TROUTMAN, B. F.		Shedd No. 79	Shedd, Linn Co.
GEORGE, C. W.		Wallowa No. 82	Enterprise, Wallowa Co.
DODGE, N. P.		Grants Pass No. 84	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.
BAGLEY/BAGLER, W. A.		Paisley No. 86	Paisley, Lake Co.
CHURCHILL, E. A.		Mt. Moriah No. 95	Condon, Gilliam Co.
HALLGARTH, A. M.		Elgin No. 98	Elgin, Union Co.
ARMSWORTHY, J. W.		Taylor No. 99	Wasco, Sherman Co.
GIBSON, John		Albina No. 101	Portland, Multnomah Co.
LITTLEFIELD, Horace J.		Newberg No. 104	Newberg, Yamhill Co.
LEONARD, Isaac S.		Woodburn No. 106	Woodburn, Marion Co.
HUGHES, Edwin		Columbia No. 114	Portland, Multnomah Co.
BABCOCK, John M.		Acacia No. 118	Ontario, Malheur Co.
SMEAD, N. O.		Ione No. 120	Ione, Morrow Co.

*This concludes Masonic Death Records.*

## Considering Your OGS Legacy?

The financial strengthening of OGS and its library is essential to continuing its objectives of preserving and promoting family history research and our Oregon heritage. One of the ways to achieve that strength is through planned giving.

By planned giving you help assure the future of an organization to which you have been committed. "Planned giving" simply means the way you choose to give in your will or trust. Gifts may be money, documents, books, an investment or some other worthwhile bequest. Consultation with your financial advisor and/or attorney will assist you to choose what is right for you. It will, also, help you to learn of any tax benefit to you or your family through your gift to a non-profit 501 (c) (3) organization.

If you were to decide to leave a gift to OGS, the following is language suggested for your will or trust:

"I devise to Oregon Genealogical Society, Inc., an Oregon non-profit corporation, the sum of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (or the \_\_\_\_\_% of the estate) (or all the rest, residue or remainder of my Estate or Trust) to be used for carrying out its mission."

Our legal title is Oregon Genealogical Society, Inc. and our tax ID# is 93-6031236. (BW)



